

Patagonia11

Conversation details

Participants: Eloisa (ELO - 81 yr, female, Adult), Gabriela (GAB - 74 yr, female, Adult), Herminia (HER - 86 yr, female, Adult), Unidentified (OSE - Adult). **Background:** Conversation between friends at Gabriela's house. **Duration:** 00 hr 43 min 59 sec. **Date:** 3 November 2009. **Transcriber:** Lowri Jones Bangor University. **Note:** There may be an error rate of up to 2% in the glosses generated.

- (1) HER: alla i ddeud jyst iawn nad dan ni (e)rioed (we)di bod hefo (ei)n.gilydd fel teulu .

HER: alla i ddeud jyst iawn
aut: be.able.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S say.V.INFIN+SM just.ADV OK.ADV
nad dan ni erioed wedi bod
aut: who.not.PRON.REL.NEG be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P never.ADV after.PREP be.V.INFIN
hefo ein.gilydd fel teulu
aut: with.PREP+H each.other.PRON.1P like.CONJ family.N.M.SG

I can easily say we've never been together as a family.

- (2) GAB: naddo dach chi ddim wedi bod efo (ei)ch.gilydd na .

GAB: naddo dach chi ddim wedi bod efo
aut: no.ADV.PAST be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.INFIN with.PREP
eich.gilydd na
aut: each.other.PRON.2SP neg.PRT

no you haven't, have you?

- (3) HER: +< do do do &n .

HER: do do do
aut: yes.ADV.PAST come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM yes.ADV.PAST
yes yes yes.

- (4) GAB: ddim wedi bod ?

GAB: ddim wedi bod
aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.INFIN
not been?

- (5) HER: dyna fo yr amgylchiadau ynde .

HER: dyna fo yr amgylchiadau ynde
aut: that.is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S the.DET.DEF circumstances.N.M.PL isn't.it.IM
that's how things are, circumstances, isn't it?

- (6) GAB: +< ia yr amgylchiadau .
GAB: ia yr amgylchiadau
aut: yes.ADV the.DET.DEF circumstances.N.M.PL
 yes circumstances .
- (7) HER: ia (.) dibyn(nu) +/.
HER: ia dibynnu
aut: yes.ADV depend.V.INFIN
 yes.
- (8) GAB: ond dach chi (we)di llwyddo cael ysgol .
GAB: ond dach chi wedi llwyddo cael
aut: but.CONJ be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P after.PREP succeed.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN
 ysgol
 school.N.F.SG
 but you've managed to be schooled.
- (9) HER: do do .
HER: do do
aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST
 we have, we have.
- (10) GAB: +< do &ch bob un ohonoch chi (.) ti (he)fyd ?
GAB: do bob un ohonoch chi
aut: yes.ADV.PAST each.PREQ+SM one.NUM from_you.PREP+PRON.2P you.PRON.2P
 ti hefyd
 you.PRON.2S also.ADV
 you have, each one of you... you too?
- (11) HER: +< wel oedd (f)y (.) (f)y nhad a mam +/.
HER: wel oedd fy fy nhad a
aut: well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF my.ADJ.POSS.1S my.ADJ.POSS.1S father.N.M.SG+NM and.CONJ
 mam
 mother.N.F.SG
 well my father and mother...
- (12) ELO: dan ni (y)n dri [/] (.) tri athro +/.
ELO: dan ni yn dri tri athro
aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT three.NUM.M+SM three.NUM.M teacher.N.M.SG
 we're three... three teachers.
- (13) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.

- (14) ELO: +, yn y teulu .
ELO: yn y teulu
aut: *in.PREP the.DET.DEF family.N.M.SG*
 in the family.
- (15) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: *oh.IM*
 oh.
- (16) HER: +< ia .
HER: ia
aut: *yes.ADV*
 yes.
- (17) ELO: mae (y)r brawd yn uh +...
ELO: mae yr brawd yn uh
aut: *be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF brother.N.M.SG stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM*
 brother's a...
- (18) GAB: ie dw i (y)n gwybod .
GAB: ie dw i yn gwybod
aut: *yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN*
 yes I know.
- (19) HER: aeth o (y)mlaen fel meddyg wedyn .
HER: aeth o ymlaen fel meddyg wedyn
aut: *go.V.3S.PAST he.PRON.M.3S forward.ADV like.CONJ doctor.N.M.SG afterwards.ADV*
 he went on to be a doctor.
- (20) GAB: +< do do do do .
GAB: do do
aut: *yes.ADV.PAST come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM*
 do do
come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM yes.ADV.PAST
 he did, he did, he did, he did.
- (21) HER: +< do .
HER: do
aut: *yes.ADV.PAST*
 he did.

- (22) HER: a mae (y)r hyna wedi marw (.) ers ryw (.) dros bedwar deg o flynyddoedd bellach .
HER: a mae yr hyna wedi marw ers
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF there.ADV+H after.PREP die.V.INFIN since.ADJ
 ryw dros bedwar deg o flynyddoedd bellach
some.PREQ+SM over.PREP+SM forty.NUM+SM of.PREP years.N.F.PL+SM far.ADJ.COMP+SM
 and the oldest died... around... over 40 years ago now.
- (23) GAB: +< do do do (we)di marw (.) oh@s:cym&spa do .
GAB: do do
aut: yes.ADV.PAST come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM
 do wedi marw oh_S^C do
come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM after.PREP die.V.INFIN oh.IM yes.ADV.PAST
 yes died oh yes .
- (24) HER: um (.) a dyna fo .
HER: um a dyna fo
aut: um.IM and.CONJ that.is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
 and, and there we go.
- (25) HER: wedyn uh ymlaen fel athrawes .
HER: wedyn uh ymlaen fel athrawes
aut: afterwards.ADV uh.IM forward.ADV like.CONJ teacher.N.F.SG
 then uh, on as a teacher.
- (26) HER: hynny ydy es i ddim yn ôl (e)rioed i Comodoro@s:cym&spa .
HER: hynny ydy es i ddim yn ôl erioed
aut: that.PRON.SP be.V.3S.PRES go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM back.ADV never.ADV
 i Comodoro_S^C
to.PREP name
 that is to say, I never went back to Comodoro.
- (27) GAB: ah@s:cym&spa .
GAB: ah_S^C
aut: ah.IM
 ah.
- (28) HER: ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (29) GAB: est ti ddim (y)n ôl i Comodoro@s:cym&spa ?
GAB: est ti ddim yn ôl i Comodoro_S^C
aut: go.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM back.ADV to.PREP name
 you didn't go back to Comodoro?

(30) HER: naddo naddo naddo .

HER: naddo naddo naddo
aut: no.ADV.PAST no.ADV.PAST no.ADV.PAST
 no I didn't, no, no.

(31) GAB: erbyn hyn oedd dy fam a dy dad a (ei)ch mam a tad wedi dod i fyw (y)n Trelew@s:cym&spa ?

GAB: erbyn hyn oedd dy fam a
aut: by.PREP this.PRON.SP be.V.3S.IMPERF your.ADJ.POSS.2S mother.N.F.SG+SM and.CONJ
 dy dad a eich mam a
 your.ADJ.POSS.2S father.N.M.SG+SM and.CONJ your.ADJ.POSS.2P mother.N.F.SG and.CONJ
 tad wedi dod i fyw yn Trelew^C_S
 father.N.M.SG after.PREP come.V.INFIN to.PREP live.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP name
 had your mother and father come to live in Trelew by then?

(32) HER: +< ia (.) ond wedyn mi [/] mi briodais i +/.

HER: ia ond wedyn mi mi briodais i
aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ afterwards.ADV I.PRON.1S aff.PRT marry.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S
 yes and then I married...

(33) ELO: na fan [/] fan (a)cw faeson ni .

ELO: na fan fan acw
aut: neg.PRT van.N.F.SG.[or].place.N.MF.SG+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV
 faeson ni
 field.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P
 no we were over there .

(34) GAB: ah@s:cym&spa fan (a)cw faeson ni .

GAB: ah^C_S fan acw faeson ni
aut: ah.IM place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV field.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P
 ah we were over there.

(35) HER: +< ie .

HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

(36) GAB: a be wnest ti (.) priodi ?

GAB: a be wnest ti priodi
aut: and.CONJ what.INT do.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S marry.V.INFIN
 and what did you do marry?

(37) GAB: a wedyn (.) hogyn (.) ie .

GAB: a wedyn hogyn ie
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV lad.N.M.SG yes.ADV
 and... a boy... yes.

- (38) HER: +< do .
HER: do
aut: yes.ADV.PAST
 yes.
- (39) HER: +< pan o(eddw)n i (y)n uh yn athrawes (.) ar y paith .
HER: pan oeddwn i yn uh
aut: when.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM
yn athrawes ar y paith
stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP teacher.N.F.SG on.PREP the.DET.DEF prairie.N.M.SG
 when I was a teacher on the prairie.
- (40) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (41) HER: ie (.) oedd (y)na fachgen o cyngor y ffyrdd yn gweithio +/.
HER: ie oedd yna fachgen o cyngor y
aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV boy.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP council.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF
ffyrdd yn gweithio
ways.N.M.PL.[or].roads.N.F.PL stative.STAT work.V.INFIN
 yes, there was a boy from the road council working...
- (42) GAB: ia hogyn &=laugh .
GAB: ia hogyn
aut: yes.ADV lad.N.M.SG
 yes, a boy.
- (43) HER: +< wel (dy)na fo oedd dipyn o beth &=laugh .
HER: wel dyna fo oedd dipyn o
aut: well.IM that.is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF little_bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP
beth
what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM
 and there we go, it was a bit of a thing.
- (44) GAB: wnest ti nabod o ?
GAB: wnest ti nabod o
aut: do.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S know_someone.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S
 did you know him?
- (45) HER: do nabod o a +...
HER: do nabod o a
aut: yes.ADV.PAST know_someone.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ
 yes know him and...

- (46) GAB: +< do naturiol a priodi .
GAB: do naturiol a priodi
aut: yes.ADV.PAST natural.ADJ and.CONJ marry.V.INFIN
 yes naturally, and got married.
- (47) HER: +< a (e)i garu o .
HER: a ei garu o
aut: and.CONJ his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S love.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S
 and loved him.
- (48) GAB: a (e)i garu o .
GAB: a ei garu o
aut: and.CONJ his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S love.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S
 and loved him.
- (49) HER: +< ia ia ia ia (.) mm +...
HER: ia ia ia ia mm
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV mm.IM
 yes yes yes mm.
- (50) ELO: +< teulu i-gyd yn byw yn [/] yn yno (.) yn y lle yna .
ELO: teulu i-gyd yn byw yn yn
aut: family.N.M.SG all.ADJ stative.STAT live.V.INFIN stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP stative.STAT
 yno yn y lle yna
 there.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG there.ADV
 the whole family lived in... there, in that place
- (51) GAB: ia ia .
GAB: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes.
- (52) HER: +< oh@s:cym&spa ia .
HER: oh_S^C ia
aut: oh.IM yes.ADV
 yes.
- (53) HER: oedden nhw (we)di dod o Sbaen ar_ôl yr uh rhyfel .
HER: oedden nhw wedi dod o Sbaen ar_ôl
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP come.V.INFIN from.PREP name after.PREP
 yr uh rhyfel
 the.DET.DEF uh.IM war.N.MF.SG
 they had come from Spain after the war

- (54) GAB: na (.) oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: na oh_S^C
aut: neg.PRT oh.IM
no... oh.
- (55) HER: +< yr ail rhyfel (.) yn bump o blant .
HER: yr ail rhyfel yn bump o
aut: the.DET.DEF second.ORD war.N.MF.SG stative.STAT five.NUM+SM of.PREP
blant
child.N.M.PL+SM
the second war, with five children.
- (56) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
oh.
- (57) HER: ie ie oedden nhw (we)di medru diengyd o &o (.) afael Franco@s:cym&spa .
HER: ie ie oedden nhw wedi medru
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP be_able.V.INFIN
diengyd o afael Franco_S^C
escape.V.INFIN of.PREP grasp.V.INFIN+SM name
yes, yes they managed to escape Franco's grasp.
- (58) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa gafael Franco@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C gafael Franco_S^C
aut: oh.IM grip.N.F.SG.[or].grasp.V.2S.IMPERF.[or].grasp.V.3S.PRES.[or].grasp.V.INFIN name
oh Franco's grasp.
- (59) HER: a wedyn uh oedden nhw (we)di dod i weithio .
HER: a wedyn uh oedden nhw wedi
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV uh.IM be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP
dod i weithio
come.V.INFIN to.PREP work.V.INFIN+SM
and they'd come to work.
- (60) HER: oedd ei dad o (y)n cadw stôr .
HER: oedd ei dad o yn
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S father.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT
cadw stôr
keep.V.INFIN store.N.M.SG
his father ran a store

- (61) GAB: ah@s:cym&spa .
GAB: ah_S^C
aut: ah.IM
ah.
- (62) HER: a oedd y plant yn cael uh (.) mynd ymlaen .
HER: a oedd y plant yn cael uh
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL stative.STAT get.V.INFIN uh.IM
mynd ymlaen
go.V.INFIN forward.ADV
and the children were allowed to move on
- (63) HER: oedd rai o(ho)nyn nhw yn Buenos_Aires@s:cym&spa .
HER: oedd rai ohonyn nhw yn
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF some.PRON+SM from_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P in.PREP
Buenos_Aires_S^C
name
some of them were in Buenos Aires
- (64) HER: ond hwn oedd yr hyna (.) a wedyn oedd rhaid iddo fo weithio i helpu (e)i deulu ynde .
HER: ond hwn oedd yr hyna a
aut: but.CONJ this.PRON.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF there.ADV+H and.CONJ
wedyn oedd rhaid iddo fo
afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG to_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S
weithio i helpu ei deulu ynde
work.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP help.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S family.N.M.SG+SM isn't_it.IM
but this one was the oldest and so he had to work to help his family
- (65) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa [/] oh@s:cym&spa ia .
GAB: oh_S^C oh_S^C ia
aut: oh.IM oh.IM yes.ADV
oh, oh yes.
- (66) HER: ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (67) HER: a wedyn mi farwodd (e)i dad o a mi aeth y teulu i Buenos_Aires@s:cym&spa .
HER: a wedyn mi farwodd ei
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV aff.PRT die.V.3S.PAST+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S
dad o a mi aeth y teulu
father.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ aff.PRT go.V.3S.PAST the.DET.DEF family.N.M.SG
i Buenos_Aires_S^C
to.PREP name
and then his father died and the family moved to Buenos Aires.

(68) HER: a mi ddaru &n uh (.) uh ddaru ni briodi .

HER: a mi ddaru uh uh
aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT did.V.123SP.PAST.[or].do.V.0.PAST+SM uh.IM uh.IM
 ddaru ni briodi
 did.V.123SP.PAST.[or].do.V.0.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P marry.V.INFIN+SM
 and we, we married.

(69) GAB: do do .

GAB: do do
aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST
 yes, yes

(70) HER: +< oe(dd) hi (we)di gadael y tŷ a (y)r dodrefn a phopeth ar_gyfer ni de .

HER: oedd hi wedi gadael y tŷ
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP leave.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG
 a yr dodrefn a phopeth ar_gyfer
 and.CONJ the.DET.DEF furniture.N.M.PL and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG+AM for.PREP
 ni de
 we.PRON.1P be.IM+SM

she left the house and the furniture and everything for us

(71) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa do .

GAB: oh_S^C do
aut: oh.IM yes.ADV.PAST
 oh yes.

(72) HER: +< ie .

HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

(73) HER: ond dyna fo ar_ôl uh (.) geni (y)r ferch fach hyna (.) ges i (.) symud i Esquel@s:cym&spa .

HER: ond dyna fo ar_ôl uh geni yr
aut: but.CONJ that.is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP uh.IM be_born.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF
 ferch fach hyna ges i symud
 daughter.N.F.SG+SM small.ADJ+SM there.ADV+H get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S move.V.INFIN
 i Esquel_S^C
 to.PREP name

but there we go, after the birth of the oldest little daughter, I was moved to Esquel

(74) GAB: ah@s:cym&spa .

GAB: ah_S^C
aut: ah.IM
 ah.

(75) HER: ysgol feithrin .

HER: ysgol feithrin
aut: school.N.F.SG nurture.V.INFIN+SM
a nursery school

(76) GAB: ysgol feithrin .

GAB: ysgol feithrin
aut: school.N.F.SG nurture.V.INFIN+SM
a nursery school

(77) HER: +< a dyna pam maen nhw wedi penderfynu rŵan (.) rhoid enw fi +...

HER: a dyna pam maen nhw wedi penderfynu
aut: and.CONJ that.is.ADV why?.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP decide.V.INFIN
rŵan rhoid enw fi
now.ADV give.V.0.IMPERF name.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM
and that's why they've decided now to put my name...

(78) GAB: do .

GAB: do
aut: yes.ADV.PAST
yes.

(79) HER: +, ar ysgol feithrin y [/] y [/] y Playa_Unión@s:cym&spa .

HER: ar ysgol feithrin y y y
aut: on.PREP school.N.F.SG nurture.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF
Playa_Unión_S^C
name
on the Playa Unión nursery school

(80) GAB: +< ia .

GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(81) GAB: neis .

GAB: neis
aut: nice.ADJ
nice

(82) GAB: o(eddw)n i (y)n licio ac yn gwrando ar noson y (ei)steddfod ac yn deud +"/.

GAB: oeddwn i yn licio ac yn
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT like.V.INFIN and.CONJ stative.STAT
gwrando ar noson
listen.V.INFIN on.PREP become_night.V.3P.PAST.[or].become_night.V.1P.PAST.[or].night.N.F.SG.[or].come.V.1P.PAST+NM.[or]
y eisteddfod ac yn deud
the.DET.DEF cultural.festival.N.F.SG and.CONJ stative.STAT say.V.INFIN
I liked and was listening on the night of the Eisteddfod...

- (83) HER: +< ia ia ia (.) ia mmhm .
HER: ia ia ia ia mmhm
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV mmhm.IM
 yes, yes mhm.
- (84) GAB: +" wel dyna beth ardderchog !
GAB: wel dyna beth ardderchog
aut: well.IM that.is.ADV thing.N.M.SG+SM excellent.ADJ
 "well isn't that an excellent thing!"
- (85) HER: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn disgwyl y fath beth .
HER: oeddwn i ddim yn disgwyl y
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT expect.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF
 fath beth
 type.N.F.SG+SM thing.N.M.SG+SM
 I wasn't expecting such a thing .
- (86) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.
- (87) GAB: na dw i (y)n gw(y)bod bod ti ddim yn disgwyl o ond +...
GAB: na dw i yn gwybod bod ti
aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S
 ddim yn disgwyl o ond
 not.ADV+SM stative.STAT expect.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S but.CONJ
 no I know you weren't expecting it but...
- (88) HER: mm +...
HER: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.
- (89) GAB: +, wir oedd o i (y)r (.) dim eh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: wir oedd o i yr
aut: truth.N.M.SG+SM.[or].true.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP the.DET.DEF
 dim eh_S^C
 nothing.N.M.SG er.IM
 really it was perfect .
- (90) ELO: +< peth neis ynde .
ELO: peth neis ynde
aut: thing.N.M.SG nice.ADJ isn't.it.IM
 what a nice thing.

- (91) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
oh.
- (92) HER: mm mm +...
HER: mm mm
aut: mm.IM mm.IM
mm.
- (93) GAB: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud wrth Isabel@s:cym&spa achos &a (.) yn y pnawn o(eddw)n i (y)n eiste(dd) efo Dewi@s:cym&spa a Isabel@s:cym&spa +/.
GAB: oeddw_n i yn deud wrth Isabel_S^C achos
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN by.PREP name cause.N.M.SG
yn y pnawn oeddw_n i yn eistedd
in.PREP the.DET.DEF afternoon.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT sit.V.INFIN
efo Dewi_S^C a Isabel_S^C
with.PREP name and.CONJ name
I was saying to Isabel because I sat with Dewi and Isabel in the afternoon...
- (94) HER: ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (95) GAB: achos o(eddw)n i (y)n gallu (.) newid y sêd yn y pnawn welaist ti ?
GAB: achos oeddw_n i yn gallu newid
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT be_able.V.INFIN change.V.INFIN
y sêd yn y pnawn welaist ti
the.DET.DEF seat.N.F.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF afternoon.N.M.SG see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S
because we could change seats in the afternoon, did you see?
- (96) GAB: achos does dim rhaid (e)iste(dd) (y)n (y)r un fan .
GAB: achos does dim
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM not.ADV
rhaid eistedd yn yr un fan
necessity.N.M.SG sit.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF one.NUM van.N.F.SG.[or].place.N.MF.SG+SM
because we didn't have to sit in the same place.
- (97) ELO: +< <debyg iawn> [/] debyg iawn .
ELO: debyg iawn debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
apparently so, apparently so.

- (98) GAB: a &=coughs (dy)ma fi (y)n deud wrth Isabel@s:cym&spa +"/.
- GAB:** a dyma fi yn deud wrth Isabel_S^C
aut: and.CONJ this_is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM stative.STAT say.V.INFIN by.PREP name
 and I said to her...
- (99) GAB: +" wel dyna ti ardderchog .
- GAB:** wel dyna ti ardderchog
aut: well.IM that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S excellent.ADJ
 "well isn't that excellent."
- (100) GAB: roedd &h enw Herminia@s:cym&spa ar (.) pero@s:spa +...
- GAB:** roedd enw Herminia_S^C ar pero_S^S
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name.N.M.SG name on.PREP but.CONJ
 Herminia's name was on... but...
- (101) HER: +< +, yr ysgol .
- HER:** yr ysgol
aut: the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG
 ...the school.
- (102) HER: &=laugh .
- (103) ELO: &=laugh .
- (104) GAB: neis ynde ?
- GAB:** neis ynde
aut: nice.ADJ isn't_it.IM
 nice, isn't it?
- (105) HER: ie ie .
- HER:** ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes.
- (106) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa .
- GAB:** oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.
- (107) HER: o(eddw)n i (e)rioed wedi meddwl .
- HER:** oeddwn i erioed wedi meddwl
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S never.ADV after.PREP think.V.INFIN
 I'd never thought .

- (108) GAB: +< wyt ti (y)n (.) haeddu [/] wyt ti (y)n +...
- GAB:** wyt ti yn haeddu wyt ti
aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT deserve.V.INFIN be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S
 yn
 stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
 you deserve it, you...
- (109) HER: +< (e)rioed wedi meddwl bo(d) fi +...
- HER:** erioed wedi meddwl bod fi
aut: never.ADV after.PREP think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM
 never thought I...
- (110) GAB: na <dw i (y)n gwybod> [/] dw i (y)n gwybod bo(d) ti ddim yn disgwyl dim_byd ond +...
- GAB:** na dw i yn gwybod dw i
aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S
 yn gwybod bod ti ddim yn disgwyl
 stative.STAT know.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT expect.V.INFIN
 dim_byd ond
 anything.ADV but.CONJ
 no I know I know you weren't expecting anything but...
- (111) HER: +< yn haeddu .
- HER:** yn haeddu
aut: stative.STAT deserve.V.INFIN
 deserve .
- (112) HER: ond uh +...
- HER:** ond uh
aut: but.CONJ uh.IM
 but er...
- (113) GAB: wyt ti ddim yn disgwyl (.) ond +...
- GAB:** wyt ti ddim yn disgwyl ond
aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT expect.V.INFIN but.CONJ
 you don't expect it, but...
- (114) HER: +< ia wyddost +//.
- HER:** ia wyddost
aut: yes.ADV know.V.2S.PRES+SM
 yes did you know
- (115) HER: na .
- HER:** na
aut: neg.PRT
 no.

- (116) HER: fi un o (y)r rhai cynta yn Esquel@s:cym&spa i gadw ysgol feithrin .
HER: fi un o yr rhai cynta yn Esquel_S^C
aut: I.PRON.1S+SM one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF some.PRON first.ORD in.PREP name
i gadw ysgol feithrin
to.PREP keep.V.INFIN+SM school.N.F.SG nurture.V.INFIN+SM
I was one of the first in Esquel to run a nursery school
- (117) GAB: ti oedd y cynta i gadw ysgol feithrin ?
GAB: ti oedd y cynta i gadw
aut: you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF first.ORD to.PREP keep.V.INFIN+SM
ysgol feithrin
school.N.F.SG nurture.V.INFIN+SM
you were the first to run a nursery school?
- (118) HER: +< un [/]/ yn un o (y)r rai cynta [/] yn ardaloedd Chubut@s:cym&spa (.)
un o (y)r rai cynta .
HER: un yn un o yr rai cynta
aut: one.NUM stative.STAT one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF some.PRON+SM first.ORD
yn ardaloedd Chubut_S^C un o yr
stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP regions.N.F.PL name one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF
rai cynta
some.PRON+SM first.ORD
one of the first in the Chubut areas .
- (119) GAB: +< &=gasp oh@s:cym&spa paid â deud !
GAB: oh_S^C paid â deud
aut: oh.IM stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.V.INFIN
oh, you don't say!
- (120) HER: +< ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes
- (121) HER: a (we)dyn dw i (y)n meddwl ma(i) dyna maen nhw (y)n rhoi +/.
HER: a wedyn dw i yn meddwl
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT think.V.INFIN
mai dyna maen nhw yn rhoi
that_it_is.CONJ.FOCUS that_is.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT give.V.INFIN
and so, I think that's why they're putting...
- (122) GAB: dyna pam maen nhw wedi +...
GAB: dyna pam maen nhw wedi
aut: that_is.ADV why?.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP
that's why they've...

- (123) HER: a pam maen nhw (y)n rhoid yr enw .
HER: a pam maen nhw yn
aut: and.CONJ why?.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
 rhoid yr enw
give.V.0.IMPERF the.DET.DEF name.N.M.SG
 and why they're putting the name there
- (124) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_s^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.
- (125) HER: ie ie .
HER: ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes.
- (126) HER: wel gawn ni dipyn o dy hanes di rŵan ?
HER: wel gawn ni dipyn o dy
aut: well.IM get.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P little_bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2S
 hanes di rŵan
story.N.M.SG you.PRON.2S+SM now.ADV
 well can we have some of your story now?
- (127) GAB: ia ia mi gewch chi hanes fi .
GAB: ia ia mi gewch chi hanes fi
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV aff.PRT get.V.2P.PRES+SM you.PRON.2P story.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM
 yes, yes you can have my story .
- (128) HER: +< &=laugh oedden nhw (y)n [/] <yn deu(lu)> [/]/ yn deulu niferus iawn .
HER: oedden nhw yn yn deulu
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP stative.STAT family.N.M.SG+SM
 yn deulu niferus iawn
stative.STAT family.N.M.SG+SM numerous.ADJ very.ADV
 they were a very numerous family
- (129) ELO: +< &=laugh .
- (130) GAB: +< oedden ni (y)n +// .
GAB: oedden ni yn
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
 we were...
- (131) GAB: &=laugh .

(132) GAB: +, oedden ni (y)n uh wyth o blant .

GAB: oedden ni yn uh wyth o
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM eight.NUM of.PREP
 blant
 child.N.M.PL+SM

we were eight children.

(133) ELO: mm +...

ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.

(134) GAB: gaeth mam (e)i gadael yn weddw (y)n ifanc iawn .

GAB: gaeth mam ei
aut: get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM mother.N.F.SG his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S.[or].her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S.[or].go.V.2S.PR
 gadael yn weddw yn ifanc iawn
 leave.V.INFIN stative.STAT widowed.ADJ+SM stative.STAT young.ADJ very.ADV

mum was widowed at a very young age.

(135) GAB: uh pedwar_deg saith oedd dada (y)n marw .

GAB: uh pedwar_deg saith oedd dada yn
aut: uh.IM forty.NUM seven.NUM be.V.3S.IMPERF Daddy.N.M.SG stative.STAT
 marw
 die.V.INFIN

er, in (19)47 Dad died

(136) GAB: a wedyn oedd rhaid i mam feddwl am fagu (.) wyth o ni .

GAB: a wedyn oedd rhaid i mam
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG to.PREP mother.N.F.SG
 feddwl am fagu wyth o ni
 think.V.INFIN+SM for.PREP rear.V.INFIN+SM eight.NUM of.PREP we.PRON.1P

and then mum had to think about raising eight of us.

(137) ELO: oh@s:cym&spa .

ELO: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.

(138) GAB: â dim llawer o arian .

GAB: â dim llawer o arian
aut: as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRES not.ADV many.QUAN of.PREP money.N.M.SG

with very little money .

- (139) GAB: dim arian wedyn .
GAB: dim arian wedyn
aut: not.ADV money.N.M.SG afterwards.ADV
 no money.
- (140) ELO: +< dyna waith &=laugh .
ELO: dyna waith
aut: that.is.ADV time.N.F.SG+SM.[or].work.N.M.SG+SM
 what a job.
- (141) GAB: dyna [/] dyna oedd &k magu wyth o +/.
GAB: dyna dyna oedd magu wyth
aut: that.is.ADV that.is.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF rear.V.INFIN eight.NUM
o
he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP
 that's what it was to raise eight...
- (142) HER: +< sai(th) [/] saith o fechgyn .
HER: saith saith o fechgyn
aut: seven.NUM seven.NUM of.PREP boys.N.M.PL+SM
 seven boys.
- (143) GAB: saith o fechgyn a fi (y)r unig (h)ogan .
GAB: saith o fechgyn a fi yr unig
aut: seven.NUM of.PREP boys.N.M.PL+SM and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM the.DET.DEF only.PREQ
hogan
girl.N.F.SG
 seven boys and me, the only girl.
- (144) HER: &=laugh .
- (145) ELO: +< oh@s:cym&spa (.) ooh .
ELO: oh_S^C ooh
aut: oh.IM ooh.IM
- (146) GAB: ond o(e)dd rha(id) mam feddwl am magu (y)r wyth plentyn (y)ma achos gaeth dada (e)i gladdu yn Buenos_Aires@s:cym&spa .
GAB: ond oedd rhaid mam feddwl
aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG mother.N.F.SG think.V.INFIN+SM
am magu yr wyth plentyn yma achos
for.PREP rear.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF eight.NUM child.N.M.SG here.ADV cause.N.M.SG
gaeth dada ei gladdu
get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM Daddy.N.M.SG his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S bury.V.INFIN+SM
yn Buenos_Aires_S^C
in.PREP name
 but mum had to think about raising these eight children because dad was buried in Buenos Aires.

- (147) GAB: achos o(e)dd gyda mam ddim arian i ddod â fo (y)n ôl .
GAB: achos oedd gyda mam ddim arian
aut: *cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP mother.N.F.SG not.ADV+SM money.N.M.SG*
i ddod â fo yn ôl
to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S back.ADV
because mum had no money to bring him back.
- (148) GAB: mynd â fo i Buenos.Aires@s:cym&spa i weld (ba)sai hi (y)n cael gwellhad ond na mi farwodd yn y trên .
GAB: mynd â fo i Buenos.Aires^C i
aut: *go.V.INFIN with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP name to.PREP*
weld basai hi yn cael gwellhad
see.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.PLUPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT get.V.INFIN improvement.N.M.SG
ond na mi farwodd yn y trên
but.CONJ neg.PRT aff.PRT die.V.3S.PAST+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF train.N.M.SG
took him to Buenos Aires to see if there'd be an improvement but no, he died on the train
- (149) ELO: +< mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: *mm.IM*
mm.
- (150) ELO: oh@s:cym&spa .
ELO: oh^C
aut: *oh.IM*
- (151) GAB: a wedyn mi wnaeth mam lwyddo i magu ni i_gyd (.) a mynd â ni i (y)r ysgol Sul a mynd â ni i (y)r capel yn y ceffyl a cerbyd .
GAB: a wedyn mi wnaeth mam
aut: *and.CONJ afterwards.ADV aff.PRT do.V.3S.PAST+SM mother.N.F.SG*
lwyddo i magu ni i_gyd a mynd
succeed.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP rear.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P all.ADJ and.CONJ go.V.INFIN
â ni i yr ysgol Sul a
with.PREP we.PRON.1P to.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG Sunday.N.M.SG and.CONJ
mynd â ni i yr capel yn y
go.V.INFIN with.PREP we.PRON.1P to.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF
ceffyl a cerbyd
horse.N.M.SG and.CONJ carriage.N.M.SG
and then mum managed to raise us all and take us to Sunday school and to chapel on the horse and cart
- (152) GAB: &=laugh ac oedd uh (.) mam yn &d gofyn fel (yn)a (..) diwrnod (.) yr adeg ysgol Sul (.) gynta +"/.
GAB: ac oedd uh mam yn gofyn fel
aut: *and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM mother.N.F.SG stative.STAT ask.V.INFIN like.CONJ*
yna diwrnod yr adeg ysgol Sul gynta
there.ADV day.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF time.N.F.SG school.N.F.SG Sunday.N.M.SG first.ORD+SM
and mum would ask like this at the time of the first Sunday school...

- (153) GAB: +" pw y sy (we)di bod Dy(dd) Sul diwetha ?
GAB: pw y sy wedi bod Dydd Sul diwetha
aut: who.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL after.PREP be.V.INFIN name Sunday.N.M.SG last.ADJ
 "who went last Sunday?"
- (154) GAB: +" p(a) rai ohonoch chi sy (we)di bod Dy(dd) Sul diwetha ?
GAB: pa rai ohonoch chi sy
aut: which.ADJ some.PRON+SM from_you.PREP+PRON.2P you.PRON.2P be.V.3SP.PRES.REL
 wedi bod Dydd Sul diwetha
aut: after.PREP be.V.INFIN name Sunday.N.M.SG last.ADJ
 "which of you went to the last Sunday school?"
- (155) ELO: &=laugh .
- (156) GAB: +" y ti wedi bod a titha(u) a titha(u) yn_do ?
GAB: y ti wedi bod a tithau
aut: the.DET.DEF you.PRON.2S after.PREP be.V.INFIN and.CONJ you.PRON.EMPH.2S
 a tithau yn_do
aut: and.CONJ you.PRON.EMPH.2S wasn't.it.IM
 "you came and you and you, didn't you?"
- (157) GAB: +" (dy)na fo cewch chi (ei)ch tri mynd (h)eddiw .
GAB: dyna fo cewch chi eich tri
aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S get.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P your.ADJ.POSS.2P three.NUM.M
 mynd heddiw
aut: go.V.INFIN today.ADV
 "there we go, you three can go today."
- (158) GAB: achos oedden nhw gorfod gwisgo (y)r un dillad .
GAB: achos oedden nhw gorfod gwisgo yr
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P have_to.V.INFIN dress.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF
 un dillad
aut: one.NUM clothes.N.M.PL
 because they had to wear the same clothes.
- (159) ELO: aw@s:cym&spa &=laugh !
ELO: aw_S^C
aut: unk
- (160) GAB: +< &=laugh achos oedden nhw (y)n bechgyn tal .
GAB: achos oedden nhw yn bechgyn
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP boys.N.M.PL
 tal
aut: tall.ADJ
 because they were tall boys

- (161) GAB: ac oedd yr un dillad yn wneud iddyn nhw (.) i_gyd .
GAB: ac oedd yr un dillad yn
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF one.NUM clothes.N.M.PL stative.STAT
 wneud iddyn nhw i_gyd
make.V.INFIN+SM to_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P all.ADJ
 and the same clothes would do for them all.
- (162) ELO: +< ia (.) &=laugh .
ELO: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (163) GAB: o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd bob dy(dd) Sul achos trwy bo(d) fi y [//] (.) yr unig
 (h)ogan oedd gyda fi sgert fach (.) daclus a blows neu rhywbeth .
GAB: oeddw'n i yn mynd bob dydd
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG
 Sul achos trwy bod fi y
Sunday.N.M.SG cause.N.M.SG through.PREP be.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM the.DET.DEF
 yr unig hogan oedd gyda fi sgert
the.DET.DEF only.PREQ girl.N.F.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM skirt.N.F.SG
 fach daclus a blows neu rhywbeth
small.ADJ+SM tidy.ADJ+SM and.CONJ blouse.N.M.SG or.CONJ something.N.M.SG
 and I went every Sunday because, being the only girl, I had a tidy little skirt and a blouse or something
- (164) ELO: debyg iawn .
ELO: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I'm sure.
- (165) GAB: +< ond (.) oedd lleill yn gorfod &d dod ar (y)n ail .
GAB: ond oedd lleill yn gorfod dod
aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF others.PRON stative.STAT have_to.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN
 ar yn ail
on.PREP stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP second.ORD
 but the others had to come in turns.
- (166) GAB: +< achos bod dim dillad .
GAB: achos bod dim dillad
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN not.ADV clothes.N.M.PL
 because there weren't any clothes.
- (167) ELO: mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.

(168) ELO: debyg iawn .

ELO: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV

I'm sure

(169) GAB: ond (dy)na fo o(edd) mam yn llwyddo i fynd â ni (.) i (y)r ysgol Sul ac i (y)r cwrdd nos mewn ceffyl a cerbyd .

GAB: ond dyna fo oedd mam yn
aut: but.CONJ that.is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF mother.N.F.SG stative.STAT
llwyddo i fynd â ni i yr
succeed.V.INFIN to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP we.PRON.1P to.PREP the.DET.DEF
ysgol Sul ac i yr cwrdd nos
school.N.F.SG Sunday.N.M.SG and.CONJ to.PREP the.DET.DEF meeting.N.M.SG night.N.F.SG
mewn ceffyl a cerbyd
in.PREP horse.N.M.SG and.CONJ carriage.N.M.SG

but there we go, mum managed to take us to Sunday school and to the night meeting in a horse and carriage

(170) GAB: a cofio bo(d) ni (y)n (e)iste(dd) (y)n blant da ddim cerdded o_gwmpas .

GAB: a cofio bod ni yn eistedd
aut: and.CONJ remember.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT sit.V.INFIN
yn blant da ddim cerdded o_gwmpas
stative.STAT child.N.M.PL+SM good.ADJ not.ADV+SM walk.V.INFIN around.ADV

(I) remember that we sat like good children, not walking about

(171) GAB: a o(eddw)n i (y)n cofio pnawn (y)ma (.) pan yn meddwl bo(d) chi (y)n mynd i ddod (.) oedd gyda fi frawd iau na fi .

GAB: a oeddwn i yn cofio pnawn
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN afternoon.N.M.SG
yma pan yn meddwl bod chi yn
here.ADV when.CONJ stative.STAT think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN you.PRON.2P stative.STAT
mynd i ddod oedd gyda fi
go.V.INFIN to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM
frawd iau na fi
brother.N.M.SG+SM younger.ADJ.COMP than.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM

and I was remembering this afternoon, when I was thinking about you coming, I had a brother, younger than me

(172) GAB: peth bach oedd o .

GAB: peth bach oedd o
aut: thing.N.M.SG small.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

he was only little

(173) GAB: ac oedd o (y)n y cwrdd nos .

GAB: ac oedd o yn y cwrdd
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT the.DET.DEF meeting.N.M.SG
nos
night.N.F.SG

and he was at the evening meeting

(174) GAB: oedd o (y)n (e)iste(dd) ac oedd o (y)n dechra(u) +"/.

GAB: oedd o yn eistedd ac oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT sit.V.INFIN and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF
 o yn dechrau
 he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT begin.V.INFIN

he would sit and he would start off:

(175) GAB: +" mam dw i isio mynd adra .

GAB: mam dw i isio mynd adra
aut: mother.N.F.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN homewards.ADV

"mum I want to go home."

(176) GAB: +" mam dw i isio mynd adra .

GAB: mam dw i isio mynd adra
aut: mother.N.F.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN homewards.ADV

"mum I want to go home."

(177) ELO: +< &=laugh .

(178) GAB: +" mam dw i isio mynd adra .

GAB: mam dw i isio mynd adra
aut: mother.N.F.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN homewards.ADV

"mum I want to go home."

(179) GAB: a deud o (y)n uwch ac yn uwch (.) fel (ba)sai mam yn gwylltio (.) a gafaél yn(dd)o fo (.) a mynd â fo allan a rhoi dipyn o gletsys iddo fo .

GAB: a deud o yn uwch ac yn
aut: and.CONJ say.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT higher.ADJ and.CONJ stative.STAT
 uwch fel basai mam yn gwylltio
 higher.ADJ like.CONJ be.V.3S.PLUPERF mother.N.F.SG stative.STAT fly_into.a.temper.V.INFIN
 a gafaél ynddo fo a mynd
 and.CONJ grasp.V.INFIN in_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ go.V.INFIN
 â fo allan a rhoi dipyn o
 with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S out.ADV and.CONJ give.V.INFIN little_bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP
 gletsys iddo fo
 smack.N.M.PL+SM to_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S

and he would say it louder and louder so that mum would get angry, take hold of him and take him out and give him a bit of a smack

(180) ELO: +< &=laugh .

(181) HER: +< &=laugh .

- (182) GAB: a dod â fo (y)n-ôl a deud +"/.
- GAB:** a dod â fo yn-ôl a deud
aut: and.CONJ come.V.INFIN with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S back.ADV and.CONJ say.V.INFIN
 and bring him back and say:
- (183) GAB: +" eistedda di fan (y)na (y)n ddistaw a dim crio na deud rhagor .
- GAB:** eistedda di fan yna yn
aut: sit.V.2S.IMPER you.PRON.2S+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV stative.STAT
 ddistaw a dim crio na deud rhagor
 silent.ADJ+SM and.CONJ not.ADV cry.V.INFIN (n)or.CONJ say.V.INFIN more.QUAN
 "you sit there quietly and don't cry or say anything else."
- (184) GAB: a fel (yn)a fuodd .
- GAB:** a fel yna fuodd
aut: and.CONJ like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PAST+SM
 and that's how it was.
- (185) GAB: &=laugh .
- (186) GAB: o(eddw)n i (y)n cofio am pethau fel (y)na .
- GAB:** oeddwn i yn cofio am pethau
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN for.PREP things.N.M.PL
 fel yna
 like.CONJ there.ADV
 I was remembering about things like that.
- (187) ELO: +< &=laugh .
- (188) GAB: ond (dy)na fo .
- GAB:** ond dyna fo
aut: but.CONJ that.is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
 but there we go.
- (189) GAB: uh +...
- GAB:** uh
aut: uh.IM
- (190) GAB: wel na wedyn (dy)na fo (y)n mynd i (y)r ysgol (a)chos chaeth ddim un ohonon ni secundario@s:spa .
- GAB:** wel na wedyn dyna fo yn mynd
aut: well.IM neg.PRT afterwards.ADV that.is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN
 i yr ysgol achos chaeth
 to.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG cause.N.M.SG get.V.3S.PAST+AM.[or].captive.ADJ+AM
 ddim un ohonon ni secundario^S
 not.ADV+SM one.NUM from.us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P secondary.ADJ.M.SG
 well no, then he went to school... because none of us got "secundario" (secondary education)

- (191) GAB: uh beth ydy *secundario@s:spa* [""] ?
GAB: uh beth ydy *secundario*^S
aut: uh.IM what.INT be.V.3S.PRES secondary.ADJ.M.SG
 what's "secundario"?
- (192) HER: *ysg(ol) &e addysg uwch ie* .
HER: *ysgol addysg uwch ie*
aut: school.N.F.SG education.N.F.SG higher.ADJ yes.ADV
 higher education yes.
- (193) ELO: *addysg uwch* .
ELO: *addysg uwch*
aut: education.N.F.SG higher.ADJ
 higher education.
- (194) HER: *ie* .
HER: *ie*
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (195) GAB: +< *na o(edd) gan mam ddim [//] dim modd i* .
GAB: *na oedd gan mam ddim dim*
aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP mother.N.F.SG not.ADV+SM not.ADV
modd i
means.N.M.SG to.PREP
 no mum didn't have the means to.
- (196) ELO: *ie* .
ELO: *ie*
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (197) HER: +< *na (y)r gynta(f)* .
HER: *na yr gyntaf*
aut: neg.PRT the.DET.DEF first.ORD+SM
 or primary.
- (198) ELO: *debyg iawn* .
ELO: *debyg iawn*
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I'm sure.
- (199) HER: *ie ie* .
HER: *ie ie*
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes... yes.

- (200) GAB: +< a wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n tŷ (y)n (h)elpu mam efo +/.
GAB: a wedyn oeddwn i yn
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
tŷ yn helpu mam efo
house.N.M.SG stative.STAT help.V.INFIN mother.N.F.SG with.PREP
and so I was in the house helping mum with...
- (201) ELO: +< oeddech chi (y)n byw yn y ffarm ?
ELO: oeddech chi yn byw yn y
aut: be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P stative.STAT live.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF
ffarm
farm.N.F.SG
did you live on the farm?
- (202) HER: +< mm +...
HER: mm
aut: mm.IM
- (203) GAB: oedd o(eddw)n i diolch am hynny .
GAB: oedd oeddwn i diolch am hynny
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S thank.V.INFIN for.PREP that.PRON.SP
yes I was grateful for that
- (204) GAB: dyna pam oedden [/ /] oedd hi (y)n gallu llwyddo i cadw ni .
GAB: dyna pam oedden oedd hi yn
aut: that_is.ADV why?.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT
gallu llwyddo i cadw ni
be_able.V.INFIN succeed.V.INFIN to.PREP keep.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P
that's how she managed to keep us
- (205) HER: mm +...
HER: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.
- (206) ELO: debyg iawn .
ELO: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
I'm sure.
- (207) GAB: +< digon o fwyd .
GAB: digon o fwyd
aut: enough.QUAN of.PREP food.N.M.SG+SM
plenty of food.

- (208) GAB: a dw i (y)n cofio fi (y)n crio mwy na +/.
GAB: a dw i yn cofio fi
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM
 yn crio mwy na
stative.STAT cry.V.INFIN more.ADJ.COMP neg.PRT
 and I remember crying more than...
- (209) ELO: +< digon o (.) llysiau a wyau a +...
ELO: digon o llysiau a wyau a
aut: enough.QUAN of.PREP vegetables.N.M.PL and.CONJ eggs.N.M.PL and.CONJ
 plenty of vegetable and eggs and...
- (210) GAB: +< oedd oedd cig .
GAB: oedd oedd cig
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF meat.N.M.SG
 yes, yes... meat.
- (211) ELO: +< a dipyn o gig .
ELO: a dipyn o gig
aut: and.CONJ little_bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP meat.N.M.SG+SM
 and some meat.
- (212) GAB: oedd .
GAB: oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF
 yes
- (213) GAB: lwc bo(d) ni (y)n byw ar y ffarm .
GAB: lwc bod ni yn byw ar y
aut: luck.N.F.SG be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT live.V.INFIN on.PREP the.DET.DEF
 ffarm
farm.N.F.SG
 lucky that we lived on a farm.
- (214) ELO: +< <debyg iawn> [/] debyg iawn .
ELO: debyg iawn debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I'm sure, I'm sure.
- (215) GAB: neu [/] neu (.) sut (ba)sai hi wneud i gadw ni gyd ?
GAB: neu neu sut basai hi wneud i
aut: or.CONJ or.CONJ how.INT be.V.3S.PLUPERF she.PRON.F.3S make.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP
 gadw ni gyd
keep.V.INFIN+SM we.PRON.1P joint.ADJ+SM
 how would she get by to keep us all?

- (216) ELO: +< xx blant .
ELO: blant
aut: child.N.M.PL+SM
 [...] children
- (217) GAB: i fagu ni a rhoi bwyd i ni ?
GAB: i fagu ni a rhoi bwyd i
aut: to.PREP rear.V.INFIN+SM we.PRON.1P and.CONJ give.V.INFIN food.N.M.SG to.PREP
ni
we.PRON.1P
 to raise us and feed us.
- (218) ELO: mm mm +...
ELO: mm mm
aut: mm.IM mm.IM
- (219) GAB: be wna i rŵan ?
GAB: be wna i rŵan
aut: what.INT do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S now.ADV
 what shall I do now?
- (220) GAB: ma(e) [/] mae (y)r teliffon yn mynd .
GAB: mae mae yr teliffon yn mynd
aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF telephone.N.M.SG stative.STAT go.V.INFIN
 the phone's ringing
- (221) OSE: www .
- (222) GAB: ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (223) GAB: <dim_ond gwel(d)> [/] dim_ond gweld <be sy> [/] pw y sy (y)na +...
GAB: dim_ond gweld dim_ond gweld be sy pw y
aut: only.ADV see.V.INFIN only.ADV see.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL who.PRON
sy yna
be.V.3SP.PRES.REL there.ADV
 (I'll) just see what's happening... who's there.
- (224) OSE: www .

- (225) GAB: ie ia <wna i uh> [/]/ wna i weld pwy sy (y)n galw (.) &=laugh .
GAB: ie ia wna i uh wna i
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S uh.IM do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S
weld pwy sy yn galw
see.V.INFIN+SM who.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT call.V.INFIN
yes, yes, I'll see who's calling
- (226) GAB: [- spa] hola ?
GAB: hola^S
aut: hi.E
hello?
- (227) HER: [- spa] qué ?
HER: qué^S
aut: what.INT
what?
- (228) GAB: [- spa] sí .
GAB: sí^S
aut: yes.ADV
yes
- (229) ELO: xxx .
- (230) GAB: ie sí@s:spa .
GAB: ie sí^S
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes
- (231) GAB: [- spa] sí .
GAB: sí^S
aut: yes.ADV
yes
- (232) GAB: [- spa] sí tengo gente de galés que me están haciendo un reportaje a Herminia@s:cym&spa y a mí y a nain .
GAB: sí^S tengo^S gente^S de^S
aut: yes.ADV have.V.1S.PRES gene.N.M.SG+TE[PRON.MF.2S].[or].people.N.F.SG of.PREP
galés^S que^S me^S están^S haciendo^S
Welsh.N.M.SG that.PRON.REL me.PRON.OBL.MF.1S be.V.23P.PRES do.V.PRESPART
un^S reportaje^S a^S Herminia^C_S y^S a^S
one.DET.INDEF.M.SG report.N.M.SG to.PREP name and.CONJ to.PREP
mí^S y^S a^S nain^S
me.PRON.PREP.MF.1S and.CONJ to.PREP unk
yes I have people from Wales who are doing an interview with Herminia and me and Grandma.

- (233) HER: +< xxx [=! whispers] .
- (234) ELO: +< oedd o (y)n deud <am ni> [/] am ni ddal ymlaen i siarad ?
ELO: oedd o yn deud am ni am
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN for.PREP we.PRON.1P for.PREP
 ni ddal ymlaen i siarad
we.PRON.1P continue.V.INFIN+SM forward.ADV to.PREP talk.V.INFIN
 did he tell us to keep on talking?
- (235) HER: nage dw i credu (.) (d)wn i (ddi)m .
HER: nage dw i credu dwn i
aut: no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S believe.V.INFIN know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S
 ddim
not.ADV+SM
 I think not, I don't know.
- (236) GAB: +< ah@s:cym&spa xx .
GAB: ah^S
aut: ah.IM
 ah [...].
- (237) HER: hoy@s:spa .
HER: hoy^S
aut: today.ADV
 today .
- (238) GAB: +< [- spa] <hoy no vengas> [/] hoy no vengas porque tengo +...
GAB: hoy^S no^S vengas^S hoy^S no^S vengas^S
aut: today.ADV not.ADV avenge.V.2S.PRES today.ADV not.ADV avenge.V.2S.PRES
 porque^S tengo^S
because.CONJ have.V.1S.PRES
 you're not coming today because I have...
- (239) GAB: [- spa] <chao querida> [/] <chao querida> [//] chao .
GAB: chao^S querida^S chao^S
aut: bye.E.[or].goodbye.E want.V.F.SG.PASTPART.[or].dear.ADJ.F.SG bye.E.[or].goodbye.E
 querida^S chao^S
want.V.F.SG.PASTPART.[or].dear.ADJ.F.SG bye.E.[or].goodbye.E
 bye dear, bye.
- (240) GAB: dynes yn mynd i ddod i gael te gen i a xxx .
GAB: dynes yn mynd i ddod i
aut: woman.N.F.SG stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP
 gael te gen i a
get.V.INFIN+SM be.IM with.PREP I.PRON.1S and.CONJ
 a woman going to come and have tea with me and [...]

- (241) HER: +< [- spa] fíjate lo que era &m (.) una familia de +/.
HER: fíjate^S lo^S que^S
aut: fíx.V.2S.IMPER.PRECLITIC+TE[PRON.MF.2S] the.DET.DEF.NT.SG that.PRON.REL
era^S una^S familia^S de^S
be.V.13S.IMPERF a.DET.INDEF.F.SG family.N.F.SG of.PREP
notice what it was, a family of...
- (242) GAB: +< dach chi (y)n dod i rhoid hwn (y)n.ôl i fi plís ?
GAB: dach chi yn dod i rhoid
aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P stative.STAT come.V.INFIN to.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF
hwn yn.ôl i fi plís
this.PRON.M.SG back.ADV to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM please.ADV
are you coming to put this back for me please?
- (243) HER: +, [- spa] siete varones ?
HER: siete^S varones^S
aut: seven.NUM man.N.M.PL
seven guys?
- (244) OSE: www .
- (245) ELO: [- spa] eso sí que era un sacrificio sí ?
ELO: eso^S sí^S que^S era^S un^S
aut: that.PRON.DEM.NT.SG yes.ADV that.CONJ be.V.13S.IMPERF one.DET.INDEF.M.SG
sacrificio^S sí^S
sacrifice.N.M.SG yes.ADV
yes this was a sacrifice wasn't it?
- (246) HER: [- spa] sí sí sí sí sí .
HER: sí^S sí^S sí^S sí^S sí^S
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes...
- (247) GAB: sí@s:spa mam (.) sí@s:spa &m sí@s:spa sí@s:spa .
GAB: sí^S mam sí^S sí^S sí^S
aut: yes.ADV mother.N.F.SG yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, mother, yes, yes...
- (248) GAB: um +...
GAB: um
aut: um.IM
um...

(249) GAB: dan ni (y)n wneud yn iawn ?

GAB: dan ni yn wneud yn iawn
aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM stative.STAT OK.ADV
are we doing ok?

(250) GAB: &=laughs .

(251) HER: &=laughs .

(252) GAB: uh dyna be oedd llafur ynde ?

GAB: uh dyna be oedd llafur ynde
aut: uh.IM that_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF labour.N.M.SG isn't_it.IM
it's what hard work was, eh

(253) ELO: ie .

ELO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(254) HER: +< mm +...

HER: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

(255) GAB: ond (dy)na fo .

GAB: ond dyna fo
aut: but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
but there we go.

(256) HER: faint ohonoch chi sy (y)n fyw rŵan ?

HER: faint ohonoch chi sy yn
aut: size.N.M.SG+SM from_you.PREP+PRON.2P you.PRON.2P be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT
fyw rŵan
live.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV
how many of you are alive now?

(257) GAB: da(u) [/ /] tri !

GAB: dau tri
aut: two.NUM.M three.NUM.M
tw-, three!

(258) HER: tri .

HER: tri
aut: three.NUM.M
three

- (259) GAB: +< da(u) [/] dau frawd a fi .
GAB: dau dau frawd a fi
aut: two.NUM.M two.NUM.M brother.N.M.SG+SM and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM
 two brothers and me.
- (260) HER: dau frawd a tithau ia ia .
HER: dau frawd a tithau ia ia
aut: two.NUM.M brother.N.M.SG+SM and.CONJ you.PRON.EMPH.2S yes.ADV yes.ADV
 two brothers and you yes, yes.
- (261) GAB: +< ia maen nhw (we)di marw i_gyd .
GAB: ia maen nhw wedi marw i_gyd
aut: yes.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP die.V.INFIN all.ADJ
 yes they've all died.
- (262) HER: mm +...
HER: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.
- (263) GAB: ond (dy)na fo .
GAB: ond dyna fo
aut: but.CONJ that.is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
 but there we go
- (264) GAB: oedd y [/] &ri yr hyna (.) pan farwodd dada (.) oedd o (y)n wneud yr uh fyddin yn uh Buenos_Aires@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oedd y yr hyna pan farwodd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF there.ADV+H when.CONJ die.V.3S.PAST+SM
 dada oedd o yn wneud yr
Daddy.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF
 uh fyddin yn uh Buenos_Aires^C_S
uh.IM army.N.F.SG+SM stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM name
 the oldest, he was doing military service in Buenos Aires when Dad died
- (265) GAB: achos oedd gyda fi saith o frodyr .
GAB: achos oedd gyda fi saith o
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM seven.NUM of.PREP
 frodyr
brothers.N.M.PL+SM
 because I had seven brothers

(266) GAB: a mi wnaeth (.) pump y fyddin yn Buenos_Aires@s:cym&spa yn granadero@s:spa .

GAB: a mi wnaeth pump y fyddin yn
aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT do.V.3S.PAST+SM five.NUM the.DET.DEF army.N.F.SG+SM in.PREP

Buenos_Aires_S^C yn **granadero^S**
name *stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP* *grenadier.N.M.SG*

and five did military service in Buenos Aires as grenadiers

(267) GAB: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybo(d) be (y)dy granadero@s:spa yn Gymraeg .

GAB: dw i ddim yn gwybod be ydy
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.PRES

granadero^S yn **Gymraeg**
grenadier.N.M.SG *in.PREP* *Welsh.N.F.SG+SM*

I don't know what granadero is in Welsh.

(268) HER: ah@s:cym&spa .

HER: ah_S^C
aut: ah.IM

ah.

(269) ELO: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ELO: ah_S^C
aut: ah.IM

ah.

(270) GAB: uh achos y taldra .

GAB: uh achos y taldra
aut: uh.IM cause.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF height.N.M.SG.[or].tallness.N.M.SG

because of their height.

(271) GAB: pu(mp) +/.

GAB: pump
aut: five.NUM

five.

(272) ELO: ah@s:cym&spa oedden nhw (y)n dal i_gyd ?

ELO: ah_S^C oedden nhw yn dal i_gyd
aut: ah.IM be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT continue.V.INFIN all.ADJ

ah, they were all tall?

(273) GAB: +< pump pump pump (.) pump granaderos@s:spa .

GAB: pump pump pump pump granaderos^S
aut: five.NUM five.NUM five.NUM five.NUM grenadier.N.M.PL

five, five grenadiers.

- (274) ELO: yn dal i_gyd ?
ELO: yn dal i_gyd
aut: stative.STAT continue.V.INFIN all.ADJ
all tall?
- (275) GAB: +< gy(d) (.) dal i_gyd .
GAB: gyd dal i_gyd
aut: joint.ADJ+SM continue.V.INFIN.[or].continue.V.2S.IMPER.[or].tall.ADJ+SM all.ADJ
all of them tall.
- (276) ELO: mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
- (277) GAB: ie yn dal i_gyd ie .
GAB: ie yn dal i_gyd ie
aut: yes.ADV stative.STAT continue.V.INFIN all.ADJ yes.ADV
yes all of them tall.
- (278) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
oh.
- (279) GAB: ond (dy)na fo .
GAB: ond dyna fo
aut: but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
but there we go.
- (280) HER: ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes
- (281) HER: a wedyn (.) mi briodaist ti efo bachgen o Brynchrwn@s:cym&spa .
HER: a wedyn mi briodaist ti efo
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV aff.PRT marry.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S with.PREP
bachgen o Brynchrwn_S^C
boy.N.M.SG from.PREP name
and then you married a boy from Brynchrwn
- (282) GAB: xxx +/.

- (283) GAB: do Carlos@s:cym&spa .
GAB: do Carlos_S^C
aut: yes.ADV.PAST name
 yes, Carlos
- (284) ELO: +< &=laughs .
- (285) GAB: wnaesoch chi oh@s:cym&spa ffrindiau mawr .
GAB: wnaesoch chi oh_S^C ffrindiau mawr
aut: do.V.2P.PAST+SM you.PRON.2P oh.IM friends.N.M.PL big.ADJ
 you made, oh, great friends
- (286) HER: ffrindiau mawr efo ni (.) oedd .
HER: ffrindiau mawr efo ni oedd
aut: friends.N.M.PL big.ADJ with.PREP we.PRON.1P be.V.3S.IMPERF
 great friends with us, yes
- (287) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa <oedd uh> [/] oedd uh <dy fam> [//] eich mam +...
GAB: oh_S^C oedd uh oedd uh dy
aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM your.ADJ.POSS.2S
fam eich mam
mother.N.F.SG+SM your.ADJ.POSS.2P mother.N.F.SG
 and your mother...
- (288) HER: ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (289) ELO: +< mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.
- (290) HER: ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (291) GAB: +, efo mam Carlos@s:cym&spa oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: efo mam Carlos_S^C oh_S^C
aut: with.PREP mother.N.F.SG name oh.IM
 with Carlos' mum, oh...

(292) HER: +< fel dwy chwaer (.) oedden oedden ie .

HER: fel dwy chwaer oedden oedden ie
aut: like.CONJ two.NUM.F sister.N.F.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF be.V.3P.IMPERF yes.ADV

like two sisters, they were, yes.

(293) GAB: fel dwy chwaer .

GAB: fel dwy chwaer
aut: like.CONJ two.NUM.F sister.N.F.SG

like two sisters

(294) HER: a dw i (y)n cofio uh pan o(edde)n ni (y)n blant bach (.) oedd (.) amser
 [/] &m &r amser (h)ynny (.) wel oedd amser i [/] i fynd i edrych am deulu ac
 aros ad(ref) dros y pnawn .

HER: a dw i yn cofio uh pan
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN uh.IM when.CONJ
oedden ni yn blant bach oedd
be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT child.N.M.PL+SM small.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF
amser amser hynny wel oedd amser i
time.N.M.SG time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF time.N.M.SG to.PREP
i fynd i edrych am deulu ac
to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP look.V.INFIN for.PREP family.N.M.SG+SM and.CONJ
aros adref dros y pnawn
wait.V.INFIN homewards.ADV over.PREP+SM the.DET.DEF afternoon.N.M.SG

and I remember when we were young children, there was time back then to go and look for a family and stay at home during the afternoon

(295) GAB: +< oedd oedd .

GAB: oedd oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF

there was yes.

(296) HER: eh@s:cym&spa ?

HER: eh_S^C
aut: er.IM

(297) HER: neu gael te efo nhw ac ati ynde ?

HER: neu gael te efo nhw ac
aut: or.CONJ get.V.INFIN+SM be.IM with.PREP they.PRON.3P and.CONJ
ati ynde
to.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S isn't.it.IM

or to have tea with them and that, eh?

(298) GAB: +< oedd oedd (.) oedd .

GAB: oedd oedd oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes, there was

- (299) HER: uh +...
- HER:** uh
aut: uh.IM
- (300) ELO: a sgwrsio (y)n braf .
- ELO:** a sgwrsio yn braf
aut: and.CONJ chat.V.INFIN stative.STAT fine.ADJ
 and have nice conversations
- (301) HER: +< mae fel (ba)sai +/.
- HER:** mae fel basai
aut: be.V.3S.PRES like.CONJ be.V.3S.PLUPERF
 it's as if...
- (302) GAB: +< oedd (.) a sgwrsio (y)n braf .
- GAB:** oedd a sgwrsio yn braf
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF and.CONJ chat.V.INFIN stative.STAT fine.ADJ
 yes, and have nice conversations.
- (303) HER: mae fel (ba)sai (y)r [/] yr amser wedi [/] wedi mynd yn llai i (y)r amser hynny .
- HER:** mae fel basai yr yr amser
aut: be.V.3S.PRES like.CONJ be.V.3S.PLUPERF the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG
 wedi wedi mynd yn llai i yr
 after.PREP after.PREP go.V.INFIN stative.STAT smaller.ADJ.COMP to.PREP the.DET.DEF
 amser hynny
 time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP
 it's as if time has become shorter than it was then
- (304) GAB: +< yndy yndy .
- GAB:** yndy yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
 yes, yes.
- (305) ELO: +< mm +...
- ELO:** mm
aut: mm.IM
- (306) HER: achos <o(eddw)n i> [/] dw i (y)n cofio ni mynd (.) mewn cerbyd hefyd ynde .
- HER:** achos oeddwn i dw i yn
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT
 cofio ni mynd mewn cerbyd hefyd ynde
 remember.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN in.PREP carriage.N.M.SG also.ADV isn't.it.IM
 because I remember us going, in a carriage too

- (307) HER: cerbyd a ceffyl oedd hi .
HER: cerbyd a ceffyl oedd hi
aut: carriage.N.M.SG and.CONJ horse.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
 it was horse and carriage
- (308) GAB: +< ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (309) HER: (di)m un ffordd (.) arall i gael .
HER: dim un ffordd arall i gael
aut: not.ADV one.NUM road.N.F.SG other.ADJ to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM
 no other way was available.
- (310) GAB: +< &=dental_click na na .
GAB: na na
aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT
 no, no.
- (311) HER: ac uh wel oedden ni (y)n pasio Nadolig efo nhw .
HER: ac uh wel oedden ni yn pasio
aut: and.CONJ uh.IM well.IM be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT pass.V.INFIN
Nadolig efo nhw
Christmas.N.M.SG with.PREP they.PRON.3P
 and well, we used to spend Christmas with them
- (312) GAB: ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (313) HER: ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes
- (314) HER: a dyna lle [/] lle wnes i (.) ddarganfod (.) mai [/] mai adra oedden nhw
 (y)n rhoid (f)y teganau i .
HER: a dyna lle lle
aut: and.CONJ that_is.ADV where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG
wnes i ddarganfod mai
do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S discover.V.INFIN+SM.[or].detect.V.INFIN+SM that_it_is.CONJ.FOCUS
mai adra oedden nhw yn
that_it_is.CONJ.FOCUS homewards.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
rhoid fy teganau i
give.V.0.IMPERF my.ADJ.POSS.1S toy.N.F.PL to.PREP
 and that's where I found out that it was at home that they gave my toys

(315) HER: achos o(eddw)n i (e)rioed wedi meddwl nac oedd Santa.Claus@s:cym&spa yn fyw wrth_gwrs .

HER: achos oeddwn i erioed wedi meddwl nac
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S never.ADV after.PREP think.V.INFIN neg.PRT
 oedd Santa.Claus^C_S yn fyw wrth_gwrs
 be.V.3S.IMPERF name stative.STAT live.V.INFIN+SM of_course.ADV

because I had always thought Santa Claus was real, of course

(316) GAB: ie .

GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

(317) HER: a dw i (y)n cofio (y)r noson (hyn)ny +//.

HER: a dw i yn cofio yr
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN that.PRON.REL

noson
 become_night.V.3P.PAST.[or].become_night.V.1P.PAST.[or].night.N.F.SG.[or].come.V.1P.PAST+NM.[or].come.V.3P.PAST+NM
hynny
 that.ADJ.DEM.SP

and I remember the night...

(318) HER: dwn i (ddi)m pam .

HER: dwn i ddim pam
aut: know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM why?.ADV

I don't know why

(319) HER: am fo(d) fi mewn gwely diarth neu rhywbeth .

HER: am fod fi mewn gwely diarth neu
aut: for.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM I.PRON.1S+SM in.PREP bed.N.M.SG strange.ADJ or.CONJ
rhywbeth
 something.N.M.SG

because I was in an unfamiliar bed or something

(320) HER: wel <(d)w i (we)di jyst> [//] dw i (we)di agor fy llygaid fel hyn .

HER: wel dw i wedi jyst dw i
aut: well.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP just.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S

wedi agor fy llygaid fel hyn
 after.PREP open.V.INFIN my.ADJ.POSS.1S eyes.N.M.PL like.CONJ this.PRON.SP

well, I just opened my eyes like this.

(321) GAB: &=laughs .

- (322) HER: +< a gweld rhywun dod i_fewn efo dwy bwced bach fel hyn (.) yn ddistaw
bach ynde .
HER: a gweld rhywun dod i_fewn efo dwy
aut: and.CONJ see.V.INFIN someone.N.M.SG come.V.INFIN in.PREP with.PREP two.NUM.F
bwced bach fel hyn yn ddistaw bach
bucket.N.M.SG small.ADJ like.CONJ this.PRON.SP stative.STAT silent.ADJ+SM small.ADJ
ynde
isn't.it.IM
and seen somebody come in with two small buckets like this, very quietly
- (323) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa paid â dweud !
GAB: oh_S^C paid â dweud
aut: oh.IM stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.V.INFIN
oh don't say it!
- (324) HER: ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (325) HER: amser hynny .
HER: amser hynny
aut: time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP
back then
- (326) GAB: +< fues i (e)rioed glywed hynny .
GAB: fues i erioed glywed hynny
aut: be.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S never.ADV hear.V.INFIN+SM that.PRON.SP
I never heard that
- (327) HER: +< ia ia .
HER: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes
- (328) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa !
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
- (329) HER: a o(eddw)n i (we)di +...
HER: a oeddwn i wedi
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP
and I was...

- (330) GAB: mae hynny &a &m +...
GAB: mae hynny
aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP
 that's...
- (331) HER: +, methu deall rhywsut ynde .
HER: methu deall rhywsut ynde
aut: fail.V.INFIN understand.V.INFIN somehow.ADV isn't.it.IM
 couldn't understand somehow
- (332) GAB: +< beth oedd +/?
GAB: beth oedd
aut: what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF
 what was ..?
- (333) HER: sut oedd pethau wedi [/] wedi digwydd felly .
HER: sut oedd pethau wedi wedi digwydd felly
aut: how.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF things.N.M.PL after.PREP after.PREP happen.V.INFIN so.ADV
 how things had happened like that
- (334) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa !
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
- (335) EL0: +< &=laughs .
- (336) HER: faint o(eddw)n i ?
HER: faint oeddwn i
aut: size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S
 how old was I?
- (337) HER: pump oed .
HER: pump oed
aut: five.NUM age.N.M.SG
 five years old.
- (338) GAB: ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (339) HER: pump oed o(eddw)n i amser hynny .
HER: pump oed oeddwn i amser hynny
aut: five.NUM age.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP
 I was five years old then

- (340) GAB: +< e(fa)llai bo(d) fi (y)n twtsio hwn ah@s:cym&spa ie .
GAB: efallai bod fi yn twtsio hwn
aut: perhaps.CONJ be.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM stative.STAT touch.V.INFIN this.PRON.M.SG
 ah_S^C ie
ah.IM yes.ADV
 I might be touching this, ah yes
- (341) GAB: ah@s:cym&spa ie ie .
GAB: ah_S^C ie ie
aut: ah.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV
 ah yes, yes.
- (342) HER: a (.) ie .
HER: a ie
aut: and.CONJ yes.ADV
 and, yes
- (343) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa fan (y)na gest ti wybod bod dim Santa@s:cym&spa &=laughs !
GAB: oh_S^C fan yna gest ti wybod
aut: oh.IM place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV get.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN+SM
 bod dim Santa_S^C
be.V.INFIN not.ADV name
 oh that's where you found out that there's no Santa!
- (344) HER: ia ia ia ia ia ia ia ia (.) ia .
HER: ia ia ia ia ia ia ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes, yes...
- (345) ELO: +< &=laughs .
- (346) GAB: +< paid â deud (.) oh@s:cym&spa !
GAB: paid â deud oh_S^C
aut: stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.V.INFIN oh.IM
 don't say it, oh!
- (347) HER: a wedyn o(eddw)n i &m &n [/] o(eddw)n i_mewn penbleth trwy (y)r dydd wedyn .
HER: a wedyn oeddwn i oeddwn
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.IMPERF
 i_mewn penbleth trwy yr dydd wedyn
in.ADV.[or].in.PREP confusion.N.F.SG through.PREP the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG afterwards.ADV
 and then I was confused all day after that

- (348) HER: achos o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.
HER: achos oeddwn i yn deud
aut: *cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN*
 because I was saying:
- (349) HER: +" dw i ddim mynd i ddweud .
HER: dw i ddim mynd i ddweud
aut: *be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM go.V.INFIN to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM*
 "I'm not going to say"
- (350) GAB: na !
GAB: na
aut: *neg.PRT*
 no!
- (351) HER: neu fydden nhw (ddi)m yn dod â (y)chwaneg o deganau i fi [?] .
HER: neu fydden nhw ddim yn dod
aut: *or.CONJ be.V.3P.COND+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT come.V.INFIN*
 â ychwaneg o deganau i fi
with.PREP more.ADV of.PREP toy.N.F.PL+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM
 or they won't bring me any more presents
- (352) GAB: +< aw@s:cym&spa !
GAB: aw_S^C
aut: *unk*
- (353) HER: +" dw i ddim mynd i ddeud .
HER: dw i ddim mynd i ddeud
aut: *be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM go.V.INFIN to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM*
 "I'm not going to say" .
- (354) HER: a wedyn gadwais i (y)r &s &=laughs +...
HER: a wedyn gadwais i
aut: *and.CONJ afterwards.ADV keep.V.1S.PAST+SM.[or].keep.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S*
 yr
the.DET.DEF
 and then I kept the...
- (355) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: *oh.IM*
 oh.

- (356) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_s^C
aut: oh.IM
oh.
- (357) HER: +, gyfrinach am yn +/.
HER: gyfrinach am yn
aut: secret.N.F.SG+SM for.PREP stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
the secret about my...
- (358) GAB: oedd hynny (y)n digwydd efo ni (he)fyd .
GAB: oedd hynny yn digwydd efo ni
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.SP stative.STAT happen.V.INFIN with.PREP we.PRON.1P
hefyd
also.ADV
that used to happen with us as well .
- (359) GAB: oedden n(i) chwilio am yr hosan fwya yn_ystod y dydd (.) i gael rhoid wrth
ben y gwely .
GAB: oedden ni chwilio am yr hosan
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P search.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF sock.N.F.SG
fwya yn_ystod y dydd i gael
biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM during.PREP the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM
rhoid wrth ben y gwely
give.V.0.IMPERF by.PREP head.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF bed.N.M.SG
we would look for the biggest stocking during the day to put at the end of the bed
- (360) ELO: +< &=laughs .
- (361) ELO: ie .
ELO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (362) GAB: yr [/] yr hosan fwya (.) oedden ni (y)n gallu gael &=laughs .
GAB: yr yr hosan fwya oedden ni
aut: the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF sock.N.F.SG biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P
yn gallu gael
stative.STAT be_able.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN+SM
the biggest sock we could find.
- (363) ELO: +< &=laughs .
- (364) HER: &=laughs .

- (365) GAB: a deud un yn deud wrth y llall +"/.
- GAB:** a deud un yn deud wrth y
aut: and.CONJ say.V.INFIN one.NUM stative.STAT say.V.INFIN by.PREP the.DET.DEF
 llall
 other.PRON
 and one would say to the other:
- (366) GAB: +" mi wnawn ni gofalu (h)eno (..) bod yn deffro cael gweld (.) pw ydy
 Santa_Claus@s:cym&spa .
- GAB:** mi wnawn ni gofalu heno bod
aut: aff.PRT do.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P take_care.V.INFIN tonight.ADV be.V.INFIN
 yn deffro cael gweld pw ydy Santa_Claus_S^C
 stative.STAT waken.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN see.V.INFIN who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES name
 "we'll make sure to wake up tonight to see who Santa Claus is"
- (367) ELO: &=laughs .
- (368) GAB: +" fydden ni (y)n cadw (.) yn ddeffro (.) (h)eno .
- GAB:** fydden ni yn cadw yn
aut: be.V.3P.COND+SM we.PRON.1P stative.STAT keep.V.INFIN stative.STAT
 ddeffro heno
 waken.V.INFIN+SM tonight.ADV
 "we'll stay awake tonight"
- (369) HER: ia oh@s:cym&spa .
- HER:** ia oh_S^C
aut: yes.ADV oh.IM
 yes, oh
- (370) GAB: un deud wrth y llall welaist ti ?
- GAB:** un deud wrth y llall welaist
aut: one.NUM say.V.INFIN by.PREP the.DET.DEF other.PRON see.V.2S.PAST+SM
 ti
 you.PRON.2S
 one would say to the other, you see?
- (371) HER: ia .
- HER:** ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (372) GAB: brodyr fi fel (yn)a .
- GAB:** brodyr fi fel yna
aut: brothers.N.M.PL I.PRON.1S+SM like.CONJ there.ADV
 my brothers, like that.

(373) HER: debyg iawn .

HER: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV

I'm sure.

(374) GAB: fyddden ni (y)n deud un wrth y llall +"/.

GAB: fyddden ni yn deud un wrth
aut: be.V.3P.COND+SM we.PRON.1P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN one.NUM by.PREP
 y llall
the.DET.DEF other.PRON

we'd say one to the other:

(375) GAB: +" mi wna [///] fydda i fod yn deff(ro) &d [///] deffro (h)eno i gael gweld
 pwy ydy Santa_Claus@s:cym&spa .

GAB: mi wna fydda i fod yn
aut: aff.PRT do.V.13S.PRES+SM be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S be.V.INFIN+SM stative.STAT
 deffro deffro heno i gael gweld pwy
waken.V.INFIN waken.V.INFIN tonight.ADV to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM see.V.INFIN who.PRON
 ydy Santa_Claus_S^C
be.V.3S.PRES name

"I will be awake tonight to see who Santa Claus is"

(376) HER: &=laughs .

(377) ELO: &=laughs .

(378) GAB: ond na <oedden ni> [///] aethon ni i gysgu a mi ddôth y
 Santa_Claus@s:cym&spa (y)ma fewn (.) heb i ni glywed .

GAB: ond na oedden ni aethon ni i
aut: but.CONJ neg.PRT be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P go.V.3P.PAST we.PRON.1P to.PREP
 gysgu a mi ddôth y Santa_Claus_S^C
sleep.V.INFIN+SM and.CONJ aff.PRT come.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF name
 yma fewn heb i ni glywed
here.ADV in.PREP+SM without.PREP to.PREP we.PRON.1P hear.V.INFIN+SM

but no, we would fall asleep and this Santa Claus came in without us hearing

(379) ELO: +< &=laughs oh@s:cym&spa ie .

ELO: oh_S^C ie
aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh yes

- (380) GAB: <a codi (y)n y bore> [///] deffro (y)n y bore a (y)r peth cynta edrych ar sanau (y)ma .

GAB: a codi yn y bore
aut: and.CONJ lift.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG

deffro

waken.V.INFIN.[or].waken.V.2S.IMPER.[or].waken.V.2S.IMPER.[or].waken.V.3S.PRES.[or].waken.V.3S.PRES

yn y bore a yr peth cynta
in.PREP the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG and.CONJ the.DET.DEF thing.N.M.SG first.ORD

edrych ar sanau yma
look.V.INFIN.[or].look.V.2S.IMPER.[or].look.V.3S.PRES on.PREP socks.N.F.PL here.ADV

and get up in the morning, wake in the morning and look first thing at these stockings

- (381) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .

GAB: oh^C
aut: oh.IM

oh.

- (382) GAB: ac oedden ni (y)n fflat yn aml (.) dim_ond rhyw damaid bach o rhywbeth oedd yn gwaelod yr (h)osan .

GAB: ac oedden ni yn fflat
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP flat.N.F.SG

yn aml dim_ond rhyw damaid bach o
stative.STAT frequent.ADJ only.ADV some.PREQ piece.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ of.PREP

rhywbeth oedd yn gwaelod yr
something.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF in.PREP.[or].stative.STAT bottom.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF

hosan

sock.N.F.SG

and we'd often be disappointed... there would only be a little something at the bottom of the stocking

- (383) EL0: +< &=laughs .

- (384) GAB: a ninnau wedi chwilio am yr hosan fwya .

GAB: a ninnau wedi chwilio am yr
aut: and.CONJ we.also.PRON.EMPH.1P after.PREP search.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF

hosan fwya
sock.N.F.SG biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM

and we'd looked for the biggest stocking

- (385) HER: +< wel (..) dw i (y)n cofio mam yn deud mai dim_ond oren oedden nhw (y)n gael .

HER: wel dw i yn cofio mam
aut: well.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN mother.N.F.SG

yn deud mai dim_ond oren oedden
stative.STAT say.V.INFIN that_it_is.CONJ.FOCUS only.ADV orange.N.MF.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF

nhw yn gael
they.PRON.3P stative.STAT get.V.INFIN+SM

well I remember mum saying they only used to get an orange

- (386) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa !
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
- (387) GAB: ie ie !
GAB: ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes.
- (388) HER: +< ar waelod [///] &=laughs (.) oren ar waelod yr hosan .
HER: ar waelod oren ar waelod yr
aut: on.PREP bottom.N.M.SG+SM orange.N.MF.SG on.PREP bottom.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF
hosan
sock.N.F.SG
an orange at the bottom of the sock.
- (389) GAB: dim_ond oren .
GAB: dim_ond oren
aut: only.ADV orange.N.MF.SG
only an orange
- (390) GAB: ie &=laughs oh@s:cym&spa !
GAB: ie oh_S^C
aut: yes.ADV oh.IM
yes, oh!
- (391) ELO: +< &=laughs .
- (392) GAB: ia ni (y)n codi rhedeg at gwely mam a deud +"/.
GAB: ia ni yn codi rhedeg at gwely
aut: yes.ADV we.PRON.1P stative.STAT lift.V.INFIN run.V.INFIN to.PREP bed.N.M.SG
mam a deud
mother.N.F.SG and.CONJ say.V.INFIN
yes, we'd get up, run to mum's bed and say:
- (393) GAB: +" wylwch be dan ni (we)di gael efo (y)r Santa_Claus@s:cym&spa !
GAB: wylwch be dan ni wedi gael
aut: weep.V.2P.IMPER what.INT be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM
efo yr Santa_Claus_S^C
with.PREP the.DET.DEF name
look what we got from Santa Claus!
- (394) ELO: &=laughs .

- (395) GAB: ond oedden ni (y)n ddwl yn_doedden ?
GAB: ond oedden ni yn ddwl yn_doedden
aut: but.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT stupid.ADJ+SM be.V.3P.IMPERF.TAG
 but we were dull, weren't we?
- (396) ELO: oh@s:cym&spa .
ELO: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
- (397) GAB: +< <oedden ni ddim yn credu> [//] oedden ni (ddi)m yn gwybod bod y Santa_Claus@s:cym&spa i ddod .
GAB: oedden ni ddim yn credu oedden
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN be.V.3P.IMPERF
 ni ddim yn gwybod bod y Santa_Claus_S^C
aut: we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF name
 i ddod
aut: to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM
 we didn't believe, we didn't know Santa Claus was going to come
- (398) ELO: debyg iawn .
ELO: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I'm sure.
- (399) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.
- (400) HER: ia ia ia .
HER: ia ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes
- (401) GAB: (dyn)a ti amser braf ynde ?
GAB: dyna ti amser braf ynde
aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S time.N.M.SG fine.ADJ isn't_it.IM
 that was a nice time, wasn't it?
- (402) HER: ia (.) ia ia .
HER: ia ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes, yes.

- (403) ELO: +< ia wir &=laughs .
ELO: ia wir
aut: yes.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM.[or].true.ADJ+SM
 yes indeed.
- (404) GAB: +< amser braf .
GAB: amser braf
aut: time.N.M.SG fine.ADJ
 a nice time.
- (405) GAB: ond oedden ni (y)n bodlon a +/.
GAB: ond oedden ni yn bodlon a
aut: but.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT content.ADJ and.CONJ
 but we were content and...
- (406) ELO: neisiach na rŵan .
ELO: neisiach na rŵan
aut: nice.ADJ.COMP than.CONJ now.ADV
 nicer than now.
- (407) GAB: &r (n)eisiach na rŵan .
GAB: neisiach na rŵan
aut: nice.ADJ.COMP than.CONJ now.ADV
 nicer than now.
- (408) HER: oh@s:cym&spa .
HER: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.
- (409) HER: mor ddiniwed oedd bopeth ynde ?
HER: mor ddiniwed oedd bopeth ynde
aut: so.ADV innocent.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF everything.N.M.SG+SM isn't.it.IM
 everything was so innocent, wasn't it?
- (410) GAB: +< mor ddiniwed ynde ?
GAB: mor ddiniwed ynde
aut: so.ADV innocent.ADJ+SM isn't.it.IM
 so innocent, wasn't it?
- (411) HER: +< ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

- (412) HER: a fel (yn)a o(edde)n ni (y)n difyrru (ei)n hunain ar y fferm ynde ?
HER: a fel yna oedden ni yn
aut: and.CONJ like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT
difyrru ein hunain ar y fferm ynde
amuse.V.INFIN our.ADJ.POSS.1P self.PRON.PL on.PREP the.DET.DEF farm.N.F.SG isn't.it.IM
and that's how we entertained ourselves on the farm, wasn't it?

- (413) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

- (414) HER: w i (y)n cofio (.) rhedeg ar ôl y pilipalas a (.) trio dal nhw a [/] a
allan yn y cae efo nhad yn hel y (.) corn [/] corn ynde .
HER: i yn cofio rhedeg ar ôl y
aut: to.PREP stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN run.V.INFIN after.PREP the.DET.DEF
pilipalas a trio dal nhw a a
butterfly.N.M.PL and.CONJ try.V.INFIN continue.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P and.CONJ and.CONJ
allan yn y cae efo
out.ADV stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP that.PRON.REL field.N.M.SG.[or].close.V.3S.PRES with.PREP
nhad yn hel y corn
father.N.M.SG+NM stative.STAT collect.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF corn.N.M.SG.[or].horn.N.M.SG
corn ynde
corn.N.M.SG.[or].horn.N.M.SG isn't.it.IM
I remember running after the butterflies and trying to catch them and being out in the field
with my father collecting the corn

- (415) ELO: +< ie .
ELO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

- (416) GAB: +< corn .
GAB: corn
aut: corn.N.M.SG.[or].horn.N.M.SG
corn.

- (417) ELO: mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

- (418) HER: uh i fwyta .
HER: uh i fwyta
aut: uh.IM to.PREP eat.V.INFIN+SM
to eat

- (419) GAB: +< india_corn ?
GAB: india_corn
aut: maize.N.M.SG
 sweetcorn ?
- (420) HER: ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes
- (421) HER: a wedyn o(edde)n nhw (y)n berwi llond tun fel hyn o rheini oedd yn dod (.)
 i_mewn &n uh fel un Nafta@s:cym&spa (.) ynde .
HER: a wedyn oedden nhw yn berwi
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT boil.V.INFIN
llond tun fel hyn o rheini oedd
fullness.N.M.SG tin.N.M.SG like.CONJ this.PRON.SP of.PREP those.PRON be.V.3S.IMPERF
yn dod i_mewn uh fel un Nafta_S^C ynde
stative.STAT come.V.INFIN in.ADV.[or].in.PREP uh.IM like.CONJ one.NUM name isn't.it.IM
 and then they would boil a whole tin like this from those that came in, like the nafta
- (422) GAB: +< [- spa] qué lindo .
GAB: qué^S lindo^S
aut: what.INT cute.ADJ.M.SG
 how lovely
- (423) GAB: ie ie .
GAB: ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes
- (424) HER: uh amser hynny oedd y Nafta@s:cym&spa yn dod o (y)r Unol_Daleithiau .
HER: uh amser hynny oedd y Nafta_S^C yn
aut: uh.IM time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF name stative.STAT
dod o yr Unol_Daleithiau
come.V.INFIN of.PREP the.DET.DEF name
 in those days, the nafta came from the US.
- (425) GAB: ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

(426) HER: a wedyn berwi nhw (.) ar ganol y buarth fel (yn)a ynde (.) mewn cysgod .

HER: a wedyn berwi nhw ar ganol
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV boil.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P on.PREP middle.N.M.SG+SM
 y buarth fel yna ynde mewn cysgod
 the.DET.DEF yard.N.M.SG like.CONJ there.ADV isn't_it.IM in.PREP shadow.N.M.SG
 and then boil them in the yard, in the shade.

(427) GAB: ie .

GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes

(428) HER: a wedyn (e)iste(dd) lawr ar (.) boncyff o goed (.) i_gyd i [/] i fwyta y choclos@s:spa (y)ma .

HER: a wedyn eistedd lawr ar
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV sit.V.3S.PRES.[or].sit.V.INFIN floor.N.M.SG+SM on.PREP
 boncyff o goed i_gyd i i fwyta
 stump.N.M.SG of.PREP trees.N.M.SG+SM all.ADJ to.PREP to.PREP eat.V.INFIN+SM
 y choclos^S yma
 the.DET.DEF _on_the_cob.N.M.PL here.ADV

and then all sitting down on a tree trunk to eat these choclos (corn on the cob)

(429) GAB: +< ia .

GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes

(430) HER: dan ni (y)n galw nhw [?] choclo@s:spa ["] .

HER: dan ni yn galw nhw
aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT call.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P
 choclo^S
 corn_on_the_cob.N.M.SG
 we call them "choclo"

(431) GAB: +< ia (.) india_corn .

GAB: ia india_corn
aut: yes.ADV maize.N.M.SG
 yes, sweetcorn

(432) HER: ia .

HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

- (433) HER: uh hefo (y)r menyn (.) a dipyn bach o halen a pupur .
HER: uh hefo yr menyn a dipyn
aut: uh.IM with.PREP+H the.DET.DEF butter.N.M.SG and.CONJ little_bit.N.M.SG+SM
bach o halen a pupur
small.ADJ of.PREP salt.N.M.SG and.CONJ pepper.N.M.SG
with butter and a little salt and pepper
- (434) HER: a dyna (y)r uh cinio ynde ?
HER: a dyna yr uh cinio ynde
aut: and.CONJ that_is.ADV the.DET.DEF uh.IM dinner.N.M.SG isn't_it.IM
and that was lunch, wasn't it?
- (435) GAB: ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (436) HER: oedd pawb cael llond bol o (y)r corn (y)ma .
HER: oedd pawb cael llond bol o
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF everyone.PRON get.V.INFIN fullness.N.M.SG belly.N.M.SG of.PREP
yr corn yma
the.DET.DEF corn.N.M.SG.[or].horn.N.M.SG here.ADV
everybody would get sick of this corn
- (437) GAB: +< oedd .
GAB: oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF
yes
- (438) GAB: oedden nhw (y)n neis neis eh@s:cym&spa neis eh@s:cym&spa ?
GAB: oedden nhw yn neis neis eh_S^C neis eh_S^C
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT nice.ADJ nice.ADJ er.IM nice.ADJ er.IM
they were very nice, weren't they?
- (439) HER: +< choclos@s:spa (.) choclos@s:spa ia .
HER: choclos^S choclos^S ia
aut: _on_the_cob.N.M.PL _on_the_cob.N.M.PL yes.ADV
choclos, yes
- (440) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa !
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM

- (441) ELO: +< a wedyn ni (y)n chwarae efo (y)r uh y carreteles@s:spa .
ELO: a wedyn ni yn chwarae efo
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV we.PRON.1P stative.STAT play.V.INFIN with.PREP
 yr uh y carreteles^S
the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF reel.N.M.PL
 and then we played with the carreteles (reels) .
- (442) ELO: uh uh be (y)dy carre(teles)@s:spa ?
ELO: uh uh be ydy carreteles^S
aut: uh.IM uh.IM what.INT be.V.3S.PRES reel.N.M.PL
 er, what's ca-?
- (443) HER: +< oh@s:cym&spa .
HER: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.
- (444) GAB: rils .
GAB: rils
aut: reel.N.F.PL
 reels.
- (445) HER: ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes
- (446) ELO: yr uh ril [?] xx ?
ELO: yr uh ril
aut: the.DET.DEF uh.IM reel.N.F.SG
 the...er, reel [...] ?
- (447) HER: +< mm ie .
HER: mm ie
aut: mm.IM yes.ADV
 mm, yes.
- (448) GAB: rils (.) rils (.) rils .
GAB: rils rils rils
aut: reel.N.F.PL reel.N.F.PL reel.N.F.PL
 reels, reels, reels.
- (449) HER: +< carretele(s)@s:spa ia (.) rils .
HER: carreteles^S ia rils
aut: reel.N.M.PL yes.ADV reel.N.F.PL
 carreteles, yes... reels.

- (450) ELO: +< ie ie rils .
ELO: ie ie rils
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV reel.N.F.PL
 yes, yes reels.
- (451) ELO: a [/] a [/] mm a rywbeth i [/] i gwthio nhw fel (yn)a .
ELO: a a mm a rywbeth i i
aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ mm.IM and.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP to.PREP
 gwthio nhw fel yna
shove.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P like.CONJ there.ADV
 and something to push them like that
- (452) GAB: ie !
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes!
- (453) HER: mmhm .
HER: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM
 mmhm
- (454) ELO: a [/] a wneud uh rhedeg ei_gilydd &=laughs .
ELO: a a wneud uh rhedeg ei_gilydd
aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ make.V.INFIN+SM uh.IM run.V.INFIN each_other.PRON.3SP
 and making, er, to run together
- (455) GAB: +< ie (.) oh@s:cym&spa !
GAB: ie oh_S^C
aut: yes.ADV oh.IM
 yes, oh!
- (456) HER: +< dipyn o linyn wrth rheini .
HER: dipyn o linyn wrth rheini
aut: little_bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP string.N.M.SG+SM by.PREP those.PRON
 a bit of string by those
- (457) GAB: ti (y)n cofio pethau fel (y)na ?
GAB: ti yn cofio pethau fel yna
aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN things.N.M.PL like.CONJ there.ADV
 you remember things like that?
- (458) ELO: +< &=laughs .

- (459) HER: +< ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes
- (460) GAB: ond uh (.) o(eddw)n i (y)n [/] wel o(eddw)n i (y)n gorfod &s (.) chwarae efo mrodyr .
GAB: ond uh oeddwn i yn wel
aut: but.CONJ uh.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP well.IM
oeddwn i yn gorfod chwarae efo
be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT have_to.V.INFIN play.V.INFIN with.PREP
mrodyr
brothers.N.M.PL+NM
but I had to play with my brothers
- (461) ELO: mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
- (462) GAB: w(rth_gw)rs [?] <chwarae fútbol@s:spa> [/] &o chwarae fútbol@s:spa .
GAB: wrth_gwrs chwarae fútbol^S
aut: of_course.ADV game.N.M.SG.[or].play.V.2S.IMPER.[or].play.V.INFIN football.N.M.SG
chwarae fútbol^S
game.N.M.SG.[or].play.V.2S.IMPER.[or].play.V.INFIN football.N.M.SG
playing football of course
- (463) GAB: &n o(edd) gyda fi ddim chwaer i ga(el) &=laughs +...
GAB: oedd gyda fi ddim chwaer i
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM not.ADV+SM sister.N.F.SG to.PREP
gael
get.V.INFIN+SM
I didn't have a sister to have...
- (464) ELO: &=laughs .
- (465) HER: +< ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (466) HER: oedden nhw (y)n dyfeisio bob math o [/] o +/.
HER: oedden nhw yn dyfeisio bob math
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT invent.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM type.N.F.SG
o o
of.PREP he.PRON.M.3S
they invented all sorts of...

(467) GAB: chwaraeon .

GAB: chwaraeon

aut: games.N.M.PL.[or].play.V.1P.PAST.[or].play.V.3P.PAST

sports.

(468) HER: ia .

HER: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(469) HER: dw i (y)n cofio rhywun yn deud hanes (.) bod uh (.) uh wedi gwneud uh trol bach fel hyn .

HER: dw i yn cofio rhywun yn

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN someone.N.M.SG stative.STAT

deud hanes bod uh uh wedi gwneud uh trol

say.V.INFIN story.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN uh.IM uh.IM after.PREP make.V.INFIN uh.IM cart.N.F.SG

bach fel hyn

small.ADJ like.CONJ this.PRON.SP

I remember somebody telling the story that [they] had made a little trailer like this

(470) GAB: ie .

GAB: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(471) HER: a dim_ond +//.

HER: a dim_ond

aut: and.CONJ only.ADV

and only...

(472) HER: oedden nhw (y)n cadw dwy afr (..) dwy chiva@s:spa (.) yn y [/] yn y buarth fel (yn)a .

HER: oedden nhw yn cadw dwy afr

aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT keep.V.INFIN two.NUM.F goat.N.F.SG+SM

dwy chiva^S yn y yn y buarth fel

two.NUM.F kid.N.F.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF yard.N.M.SG like.CONJ

yna

there.ADV

they used to keep two goats, two chivas (female kid) in the yard like that.

(473) GAB: +< [- spa] chiva .

GAB: chiva^S

aut: kid.N.F.SG

female kid.

- (474) GAB: ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (475) HER: ie a magu chivas@s:spa fel (y)ma oedd blant .
HER: ie a magu chivas^S fel yma oedd
aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ rear.V.INFIN kid.N.F.PL like.CONJ here.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF
blant
child.N.M.PL+SM
 yes and raising chivas like this is what children did
- (476) GAB: ia ia .
GAB: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes.
- (477) HER: magu oen neu magu chiva@s:spa .
HER: magu oen neu magu chiva^S
aut: rear.V.INFIN lamb.N.M.SG or.CONJ rear.V.INFIN kid.N.F.SG
 raising a lamb or a chiva.
- (478) HER: a wir o(edde)n nhw (y)n bachu un o rheini yn y (.) car bach (y)ma .
HER: a wir oedden nhw yn
aut: and.CONJ truth.N.M.SG+SM.[or].true.ADJ+SM be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT
bachu un o rheini yn y car bach
hook.V.INFIN one.NUM of.PREP those.PRON in.PREP the.DET.DEF car.N.M.SG small.ADJ
yma
here.ADV
 and they would tie one of them to this little car
- (479) HER: <oedd rywun (y)na> [?] wedi wneud .
HER: oedd rywun yna wedi wneud
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF someone.N.M.SG+SM there.ADV after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM
 someone there had done it.
- (480) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
- (481) HER: +< ond ddim [/] ddi(m) [/] &=laughs ddim iws i un fw(y) [/] mwy na bum
 chwech oed fynd i fewn .
HER: ond ddim ddim ddim iws i un
aut: but.CONJ not.ADV+SM not.ADV+SM not.ADV+SM use.N.M.SG to.PREP one.NUM
fwy mwy na bum chwech oed
more.ADJ.COMP+SM more.ADJ.COMP than.CONJ five.NUM+SM six.NUM age.N.M.SG
fynd i fewn
go.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP
 but it was no use anyone older than five or six going inside.

- (482) GAB: na .
GAB: na
aut: neg.PRT
no.
- (483) HER: achos <oedd y> [/] oedd yr afr methu [/] (.) methu &d &=laughs +...
HER: achos oedd y oedd yr
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF
afr methu methu
goat.N.F.SG+SM fail.V.INFIN fail.V.INFIN
because the goat couldn't...
- (484) GAB: +< oedd y chiva@s:spa (ddi)m &p (g)allu mynd (.) oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oedd y chiva^S ddim gallu mynd oh^C_S
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF kid.N.F.SG not.ADV+SM be_able.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN oh.IM
the chiva couldn't go, oh.
- (485) ELO: y chiva@s:spa ddim [/] ddim nerth i fynd â nhw &=laughs .
ELO: y chiva^S ddim ddim nerth i
aut: the.DET.DEF kid.N.F.SG not.ADV+SM not.ADV+SM strength.N.M.SG to.PREP
fynd â nhw
go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP they.PRON.3P
the chiva didn't have the energy to carry them.
- (486) GAB: +< &p lle oedd hynny (y)n digwydd ?
GAB: lle oedd hynny yn digwydd
aut: where.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.SP stative.STAT happen.V.INFIN
where did this happen?
- (487) GAB: &=laughs .
- (488) GAB: <lle oedd hynny (y)n digwydd> [/] lle oedd hynny (y)n digwydd ?
GAB: lle oedd hynny yn digwydd lle
aut: where.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.SP stative.STAT happen.V.INFIN where.INT
oedd hynny yn digwydd
be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.SP stative.STAT happen.V.INFIN
where did this happen?
- (489) HER: uh um dw i (ddi)m yn cofio enw [?] +//.
HER: uh um dw i ddim yn cofio
aut: uh.IM um.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN
enw
name.N.M.SG
I don't remember the name...

- (490) HER: os mai Rhodri_Wyn@s:cym&spa neu xx oedd yn deud yr hanes .
HER: os mai Rhodri_Wyn_S^C neu oedd yn
aut: if.CONJ that_it_is.CONJ.FOCUS name or.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF stative.STAT
 deud yr hanes
say.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF story.N.M.SG
 whether it was Rhodri Wyn telling the story.
- (491) GAB: paid â deud .
GAB: paid â deud
aut: stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.V.INFIN
 don't say it.
- (492) HER: +< ie (.) ie .
HER: ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes.
- (493) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa !
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
- (494) HER: mae o (y)n y llyfr [//] uh (y)n llyfr Gaim(an)@s:cym&spa [//]
 Gaiman@s:cym&spa (.) efo xx rŵan .
HER: mae o yn y llyfr uh
aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF book.N.M.SG uh.IM
 yn llyfr Gaiman_S^C Gaiman_S^C efo rŵan
stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP book.N.M.SG name name with.PREP now.ADV
 it's in the Gaiman book, by [...] now.
- (495) HER: wnaeth o sgwrsio (.) efo bobl y [/] y wlad ynde ?
HER: wnaeth o sgwrsio efo bobl y
aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S chat.V.INFIN with.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF
 y wlad ynde
the.DET.DEF country.N.F.SG+SM isn't_it.IM
 he talked with country people.
- (496) GAB: paid â deud .
GAB: paid â deud
aut: stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.V.INFIN
 don't say it.
- (497) HER: [- spa] conversaciones .
HER: conversaciones^S
aut: conversation.N.F.PL
 conversations.

- (498) GAB: +< ah@s:cym&spa .
GAB: ah_S^C
aut: ah.IM
ah.
- (499) HER: [- spa] conversaciones con la gente del valle .
HER: conversaciones^S con^S la^S gente^S
aut: conversation.N.F.PL with.PREP the.DET.DEF.F.SG people.N.F.SG
del^S valle^S
of.the.PREP+DET.DEF.M.SG valley.N.M.SG
conversations with the people of the valley.
- (500) ELO: +< [- spa] conversaciones de Gaiman@s:cym&spa .
ELO: conversaciones^S de^S Gaiman_S^C
aut: conversation.N.F.PL of.PREP name
conversations from Gaiman.
- (501) GAB: +< [- spa] de (.) gente del valle .
GAB: de^S gente^S del^S
aut: of.PREP gene.N.M.SG+TE[PRON.MF.2S].[or].people.N.F.SG of.the.PREP+DET.DEF.M.SG
valle^S
valley.N.M.SG
from the people of the valley.
- (502) HER: wel mae o (y)n ddifyr cofia .
HER: wel mae o yn ddifyr
aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT amusing.ADJ+SM
cofia
remember.V.2S.IMPER
well, it's fascinating, you know.
- (503) GAB: paid â deud !
GAB: paid â deud
aut: stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.V.INFIN
you don't say!
- (504) HER: +< yndy [/] yndy &n .
HER: yndy yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes it is

(505) HER: ges i o (y)n presant rŵan pan uh (.) (e)fo (y)r cyfieithiad .

HER: ges i o
aut: get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP
 yn presant rŵan pan uh efo yr
stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP present.N.M.SG now.ADV when.CONJ uh.IM with.PREP the.DET.DEF
 cyfieithiad
translation.N.M.SG

I got it as a present now when... with the translation.

(506) GAB: +< beth ydy enw (y)r llyfr ?

GAB: beth ydy enw yr llyfr
aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF book.N.M.SG
 what's the book called?

(507) GAB: be (y)dy enw (y)r llyfr ?

GAB: be ydy enw yr llyfr
aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF book.N.M.SG
 what's the book called?

(508) HER: Gaiman@s:cym&spa ["] .

HER: Gaiman_S^C
aut: name
 "Gaiman".

(509) GAB: Gaiman@s:cym&spa ["] .

GAB: Gaiman_S^C
aut: name
 "Gaiman".

(510) HER: mae (y)n deud i bobl Gaiman@s:cym&spa ond mae o (y)n &d &m +...

HER: mae yn deud i bobl Gaiman_S^C ond
aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT say.V.INFIN to.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM name but.CONJ
 mae o yn
be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
 it says it's for the people of Gaiman but it's...

(511) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM

(512) EL0: [- spa] conversaciones con la gente de Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

ELO: conversaciones^S con^S la^S gente^S de^S Gaiman_S^C
aut: conversation.N.F.PL with.PREP the.DET.DEF.F.SG people.N.F.SG of.PREP name
 conversations with the people of Gaiman.

- (513) GAB: +< [- spa] con la gente de Gaiman@s:cym&spa .
GAB: con^S la^S gente^S de^S Gaiman^C_S
aut: with.PREP the.DET.DEF.F.SG people.N.F.SG of.PREP name
 with the people from Gaiman.
- (514) HER: +< ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (515) HER: oedd o (y)r un fath i ni gyd ynde .
HER: oedd o yr un fath
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF of.PREP the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM.[or].bath.N.M.SG+SM
 i ni gyd ynde
to.PREP we.PRON.1P joint.ADJ+SM isn't.it.IM
 it was the same for us all.
- (516) HER: ond mae (y)n werth ddarllen .
HER: ond mae yn werth
aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT value.N.M.SG+SM.[or].sell.V.3S.PRES+SM
 ddarllen
read.V.INFIN+SM
 but it's worth reading.
- (517) HER: Rhodri@s:cym&spa yn deud lot o hanes .
HER: Rhodri^C_S yn deud lot o hanes
aut: name stative.STAT say.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP story.N.M.SG
 Rhodri tells lots of stories.
- (518) GAB: oedd .
GAB: oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF
 yes.
- (519) GAB: <oedd o (y)n gwybod lot> [/] oedd o (y)n gwybod lot .
GAB: oedd o yn gwybod lot oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN lot.QUAN be.V.3S.IMPERF
 o yn gwybod lot
he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN lot.QUAN
 he knew a lot.
- (520) HER: +< ia (.) Rhodri@s:cym&spa ia (..) ia ia ia .
HER: ia Rhodri^C_S ia ia ia ia
aut: yes.ADV name yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, Rhodri, yes, yes.

(521) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .

GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
oh.

(522) HER: +< wyddost ti bod ni (we)di bod yn gweld Llain_Las@s:cym&spa diwrnod o (y)r blaen ?

HER: wyddost ti bod ni wedi bod
aut: know.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P after.PREP be.V.INFIN
yn gweld Llain_Las_S^C diwrnod o yr blaen
stative.STAT see.V.INFIN name day.N.M.SG of.PREP the.DET.DEF front.N.M.SG
did you know we went to see Llain Las the other day?

(523) GAB: do ?

GAB: do
aut: yes.ADV.PAST
you did?

(524) HER: do do .

HER: do do
aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST
yes.

(525) GAB: hefo pwyl ?

GAB: hefo pwyl
aut: with.PREP+H who.PRON
with who?

(526) HER: ia .

HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(527) HER: hefo Eirlys@s:cym&spa .

HER: hefo Eirlys_S^C
aut: with.PREP+H name
with Eirlys.

(528) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .

GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
oh.

- (529) HER: &s diwrnod gymanfa Bryn_Crwn@s:cym&spa .
HER: diwrnod gymanfa Bryn_Crwn_S^C
aut: day.N.M.SG assembly.N.F.SG+SM name
the day of the Bryn Crwn assembly.
- (530) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
ah.
- (531) HER: +< aeson ni (y)n gynharach .
HER: aeson ni yn gynharach
aut: go.V.1P.PAST we.PRON.1P stative.STAT early.ADJ.COMP+SM
we went earlier.
- (532) GAB: ah@s:cym&spa .
GAB: ah_S^C
aut: ah.IM
ah.
- (533) HER: a mi ddeudodd Eirlys@s:cym&spa +"/.
HER: a mi ddeudodd Eirlys_S^C
aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT say.V.3S.PAST+SM name
an Eirlys said:
- (534) HER: +" wyt ti isio gweld Llain.Las@s:cym&spa ?
HER: wyt ti isio gweld Llain.Las_S^C
aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S want.N.M.SG see.V.INFIN name
"do you want to see Llain Las?"
- (535) GAB: Llain.Las@s:cym&spa !
GAB: Llain.Las_S^C
aut: name
Llain Las!
- (536) HER: +" yndw debyg iawn .
HER: yndw debyg iawn
aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
"yes definitely."
- (537) HER: +" meddai fi .
HER: meddai fi
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM
I said.

- (538) GAB: &=gasp !
- (539) HER: +" wel awn i weld .
HER: wel awn i weld
aut: well.IM go.V.1P.PRES I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM
 "well we'll go and see."
- (540) HER: oedd y [/] &d y bachgen bach (y)na +/.
HER: oedd y y bachgen bach yna
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF boy.N.M.SG small.ADJ there.ADV
 that boy was there.
- (541) ELO: Cai@s:cym&spa .
ELO: Cai_S^C
aut: name
 Cai.
- (542) HER: +, Cai@s:cym&spa yno .
HER: Cai_S^C yno
aut: name there.ADV
 Cai was there.
- (543) HER: wrthi (y)n uh pluo uh (.) twrci .
HER: wrthi yn uh pluo uh
aut: to.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM pluck_feathers.V.INFIN uh.IM
 twrci
 turkey.N.M.SG
 busy plucking a turkey.
- (544) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa ie ie .
GAB: oh_S^C ie ie
aut: oh.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV
 oh yes, yes.
- (545) HER: oedd o (we)di cael twrci fo xx o (y)r xxx ac wrthi (y)n bluo fo .
HER: oedd o wedi cael twrci
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN turkey.N.M.SG
 fo o yr ac wrthi yn
 he.PRON.M.3S of.PREP the.DET.DEF and.CONJ to.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S stative.STAT
 bluo fo
 pluck_feathers.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S
 he'd got his turkey from the [...] and was plucking it.

- (546) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa wrthi (y)n pluo fo .
GAB: oh_S^C wrthi yn pluo fo
aut: oh.IM to.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S stative.STAT pluck.feathers.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S
 oh plucking it.
- (547) HER: a wedyn um (.) uh mi ddaru dynnu llun (.) Cai@s:cym&spa a finnau o flaen Llain.Las@s:cym&spa .
HER: a wedyn um uh mi ddaru
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV um.IM uh.IM aff.PRT did.V.123SP.PAST.[or].do.V.0.PAST+SM
 dynnu llun Cai_S^C a finnau o
draw.V.INFIN+SM picture.N.M.SG name and.CONJ I.PRON.EMPH.1S+SM of.PREP
 flaen Llain.Las_S^C
front.N.M.SG+SM name
 and then she took a picture of Cai and me in front of Llain Las.
- (548) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa paid â deud (.) oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C paid â deud oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.V.INFIN oh.IM
 oh don't say it.
- (549) HER: +< ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (550) HER: a ma(e) (y)r (.) to [/] (..) to +...
HER: a mae yr to to
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF roof.N.M.SG roof.N.M.SG
 and the roof is...
- (551) GAB: ++ mwd .
GAB: mwd
aut: mud.N.M.SG
 ...mud.
- (552) HER: y cynta wnaeson nhw fo o fwd a gwellt .
HER: y cynta wnaeson nhw fo o
aut: the.DET.DEF first.ORD do.V.13P.PRES+SM they.PRON.3P he.PRON.M.3S of.PREP
 fwd a gwellt
mud.N.M.SG+SM and.CONJ grass.N.M.SG
 they made the first one out of mud and straw.
- (553) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

- (554) HER: mae o ar y tŷ eto .
HER: mae o ar y tŷ eto
aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S on.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG again.ADV
 it's still on the house.
- (555) GAB: yndy .
GAB: yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
 yes it is.
- (556) GAB: mae o ar +/.
GAB: mae o ar
aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S on.PREP
 it's on...
- (557) HER: mae (y)n cael ryw haen bach o (..) fwd (..) bob hyn a hyn .
HER: mae yn cael ryw haen bach o
aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT get.V.INFIN some.PREQ+SM layer.N.F.SG small.ADJ of.PREP
 fwd bob hyn a hyn
mud.N.M.SG+SM each.PREQ+SM this.PRON.SP and.CONJ this.PRON.SP
 it gets a little layer of mud every now and again.
- (558) GAB: +< yndy [/] yndy (.) ia .
GAB: yndy yndy ia
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes.ADV
 it is, yes.
- (559) HER: ond (dy)dy o (ddi)m (y)n colli darn o ddŵr .
HER: ond dydy o ddim yn colli
aut: but.CONJ be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT lose.V.INFIN
 darn o ddŵr
fragment.N.M.SG.[or].piece.N.M.SG of.PREP water.N.M.SG+SM
 but it doesn't leak any water.
- (560) GAB: nac (y)dy nac (y)dy na(c) (y)dy .
GAB: nac ydy nac ydy nac ydy
aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES
 no it doesn't.
- (561) HER: +< na(c) (y)dy .
HER: nac ydy
aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES
 no.

- (562) HER: ond o(eddw)n i bitu garw oedd yr hen ffwrn bach wedi dod i_lawr .
HER: ond oeddwn i bitu garw oedd
aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S pity.N.M.SG+SM rough.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF
 yr hen ffwrn bach wedi dod i_lawr
the.DET.DEF old.ADJ oven.N.F.SG small.ADJ after.PREP come.V.INFIN down.ADV
 but I was really disappointed that the little old oven had come down.
- (563) GAB: +< wedi cwmpo .
GAB: wedi cwmpo
aut: after.PREP fall.V.INFIN
 had fallen.
- (564) GAB: paid â deud (.) ah@s:cym&spa !
GAB: paid â deud ah_S^C
aut: stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.V.INFIN ah.IM
 you don't say!
- (565) HER: +< ia ia .
HER: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes.
- (566) HER: +< a Cai@s:cym&spa (y)n deud +"/.
HER: a Cai_S^C yn deud
aut: and.CONJ name stative.STAT say.V.INFIN
 and Cai was saying:
- (567) HER: +" dw i ddim (y)n cael amser i adeiladu hi o (y)r newydd .
HER: dw i ddim yn cael amser i
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT get.V.INFIN time.N.M.SG to.PREP
 adeiladu hi o yr newydd
build.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S of.PREP the.DET.DEF new.ADJ
 I don't have the time to build it from scratch.
- (568) GAB: +< na .
GAB: na
aut: neg.PRT
 no.
- (569) GAB: fuest ti fewn yn y tŷ ?
GAB: fuest ti fewn yn y tŷ
aut: be.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S in.PREP+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG
 did you go into the house?

- (570) GAB: fuest ti fewn cocina@s:spa ?
GAB: fuest ti fewn cocina^S
aut: be.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S in.PREP+SM stove.N.F.SG
 did you go into the kitchen?
- (571) HER: +< naddo naddo naddo naddo .
HER: naddo naddo naddo naddo
aut: no.ADV.PAST no.ADV.PAST no.ADV.PAST no.ADV.PAST
 no, no.
- (572) GAB: +< naddo .
GAB: naddo
aut: no.ADV.PAST
 no.
- (573) HER: achos oedd o (y)n deud bod o methu cael neb i helpu o lanhau y tŷ na dim_byd .
HER: achos oedd o yn deud bod
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN
o methu cael neb i helpu o
he.PRON.M.3S fail.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN anyone.PRON to.PREP help.V.INFIN of.PREP
lanhau y tŷ na dim_byd
clean.V.INFIN+SM.[or].clean.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG neg.PRT anything.ADV
 because he was saying he couldn't find anybody to help him clean the house or anything.
- (574) GAB: ia &=gasp .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (575) HER: ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (576) HER: methu ffeindio neb i helpu o .
HER: methu ffeindio neb i helpu o
aut: fail.V.INFIN find.V.INFIN anyone.PRON to.PREP help.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S
 couldn't find anybody to help him.
- (577) GAB: +< nac oes dim neb i gael .
GAB: nac oes dim neb i
aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG not.ADV anyone.PRON to.PREP
gael
get.V.INFIN+SM
 no, nobody is available.

- (578) HER: na ie (.) ie .
HER: na ie ie
aut: neg.PRT yes.ADV yes.ADV
 no, yes, yes.
- (579) HER: bobl yn brin iawn i helpu .
HER: bobl yn brin iawn i helpu
aut: people.N.F.SG+SM stative.STAT scarce.ADJ+SM very.ADV to.PREP help.V.INFIN
 there are very few people around to help.
- (580) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa (.) bobl yn brin .
GAB: oh_S^C bobl yn brin
aut: oh.IM people.N.F.SG+SM stative.STAT scarce.ADJ+SM
 oh, people are scarce.
- (581) HER: +< a wedyn mae [/] (.) oedd gynno fo lot o waith +...
HER: a wedyn mae oedd gynno
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.IMPERF with_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S
 fo lot o waith
 he.PRON.M.3S lot.QUAN of.PREP work.N.M.SG+SM
 and he has a lot of work to do.
- (582) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.
- (583) HER: +< uh efo (y)r caeau ia ia .
HER: uh efo yr caeau ia ia
aut: uh.IM with.PREP the.DET.DEF fields.N.M.PL yes.ADV yes.ADV
 with the fields.
- (584) GAB: oes oes oes lot o waith .
GAB: oes oes
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG
 oes lot o waith
 be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG lot.QUAN of.PREP work.N.M.SG+SM
 yes, yes a lot of work.
- (585) HER: ar y [/] (.) ia (.) ar y &c ca(eau) .
HER: ar y ia ar y caeau
aut: on.PREP the.DET.DEF yes.ADV on.PREP the.DET.DEF fields.N.M.PL
 on the, yes, on the fields.

(586) GAB: +< &=gasp !

(587) ELO: ti (y)n cofio hanes uh Dylan@s:cym&spa a Nerys@s:cym&spa ?

ELO: ti yn cofio hanes uh Dylan_S^C a
aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN story.N.M.SG uh.IM name and.CONJ
Nerys_S^C
name

do you remember what happened to Dylan and Nerys?

(588) HER: <mm ia> [/] mm ia .

HER: mm ia mm ia
aut: mm.IM yes.ADV mm.IM yes.ADV
mm yes.

(589) ELO: +< &=laughs .

(590) ELO: pan o(eddw)n i (y)n fach (.) o(eddw)n i ddim yn gallu siarad Cymraeg yn iawn .

ELO: pan oeddwn i yn fach oeddwn
aut: when.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT small.ADJ+SM be.V.1S.IMPERF
i ddim yn gallu siarad Cymraeg yn
I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT be_able.V.INFIN talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG stative.STAT
iawn
OK.ADV

when I was young I couldn't speak Welsh properly.

(591) GAB: +< na .

GAB: na
aut: neg.PRT
no.

(592) ELO: rŵan chwaith .

ELO: rŵan chwaith
aut: now.ADV neither.ADV
I can't now either.

(593) GAB: wel mae (y)n dda iawn Eloisa@s:cym&spa .

GAB: wel mae yn dda iawn Eloisa_S^C
aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT good.ADJ+SM very.ADV name
well it's very good Eloisa.

(594) ELO: +< &=laughs .

(595) HER: +< &=laughs .

(596) GAB: paid â sôn am (h)ynny .

GAB: paid â sôn am hynny
aut: stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP mention.V.INFIN for.PREP that.PRON.SP
 don't mention it.

(597) GAB: deud +/.

GAB: deud
aut: say.V.INFIN
 say...

(598) EL0: a wedyn pan o(eddw)n i ddim yn gwybod uh (.) pwy air oeddwn i (y)n rhoi &a air yn Sbaeneg .

EL0: a wedyn pan oeddwn i ddim
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV when.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM
 yn gwybod uh pwy air oeddwn i
stative.STAT know.V.INFIN uh.IM who.PRON word.N.M.SG+SM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S
 yn rhoi air yn Sbaeneg
stative.STAT give.V.INFIN word.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP Spanish.N.F.SG
 and when I didn't know the word I used to put in a Spanish word.

(599) HER: Sbaeneg ie iawn iawn .

HER: Sbaeneg ie iawn iawn
aut: Spanish.N.F.SG yes.ADV OK.ADV OK.ADV
 Spanish, yes, right.

(600) EL0: uh &d o(eddw)n i (y)n deud &e uh +"/.

EL0: uh oeddwn i yn deud uh
aut: uh.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN uh.IM
 I used to say:

(601) EL0: +" mam dw i isio cruz_io@s:spa+cym .

EL0: mam dw i isio cruz_io_C^{S+}
aut: mother.N.F.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG cross.N.F.SG
 "mum, I want to cross".

(602) EL0: &=laughs .

(603) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa [=! laughs] cro(esi) +/.

GAB: oh_S^C croesi
aut: oh.IM cross.V.INFIN
 oh, cross...!

(604) EL0: +< +" dw i isio cruz_io@s:spa+cym .

EL0: dw i isio cruz_io_C^{S+}
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG cross.N.F.SG
 "I want to cross".

- (605) HER: ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (606) ELO: &=laughs .
- (607) GAB: +< &=laughs .
- (608) HER: oedd +/.
HER: oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF
were...
- (609) GAB: +< croesi (y)r stryd ?
GAB: croesi yr stryd
aut: cross.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF street.N.F.SG
crossing the street?
- (610) ELO: cruz_io@s:spa+cym [/] cruz_io@s:spa+cym (y)r stryd .
ELO: cruz_io_C^{S+} cruz_io_C^{S+} yr stryd
aut: cross.N.F.SG cross.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF street.N.F.SG
crossing the street
- (611) GAB: +< &=laughs (..) cruz_io@s:spa+cym ["] !
GAB: cruz_io_C^{S+}
aut: cross.N.F.SG
"cruzio"!
- (612) HER: +< ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (613) ELO: ni (y)n deud cruzar@s:spa &e .
ELO: ni yn deud cruzar^S
aut: we.PRON.1P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN intersect.V.INFIN
we say "cruzar".
- (614) GAB: +< cruz_io@s:spa+cym (y)r &c xxx .
GAB: cruz_io_C^{S+} yr
aut: cross.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF
"cruzio" the [...]

- (615) HER: +< ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (616) GAB: ni (y)n deud cruz(ar)@s:spa (.) croe(si) +/.
GAB: ni yn deud cruzar^S croesi
aut: we.PRON.1P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN intersect.V.INFIN cross.V.INFIN
 (we) say cruzar, to cross.
- (617) ELO: +< cruz_io@s:spa+cym [/] cruz_io@s:spa+cym (y)r stryd .
ELO: cruz_io_C^{S+} cruz_io_C^{S+} yr stryd
aut: cross.N.F.SG cross.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF street.N.F.SG
 crossing the street.
- (618) HER: pasio [/] pasio .
HER: pasio pasio
aut: pass.V.INFIN pass.V.INFIN
 pass, pass.
- (619) HER: [- spa] cruzar ?
HER: cruzar^S
aut: intersect.V.INFIN
 to cross?
- (620) HER: na pasio .
HER: na pasio
aut: neg.PRT pass.V.INFIN
 no, pass
- (621) GAB: croesi [/] croesi .
GAB: croesi croesi
aut: cross.V.INFIN cross.V.INFIN
 to cross
- (622) HER: +< ac oedd hi (y)n rhoid y ddau air yn un .
HER: ac oedd hi yn rhoid
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF
 y ddau air yn un
aut: the.DET.DEF two.NUM.M+SM word.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT one.NUM
 and she merged the two words
- (623) ELO: &=laughs .

- (624) GAB: +< croesi fasai fo yn Gymraeg ynde (.) croesi [/] (.) croesi .
GAB: croesi fasai fo yn Gymraeg ynde
aut: cross.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM isn't_it.IM
 croesi croesi
cross.V.INFIN cross.V.INFIN
 it'd be "croesi" in Welsh, wouldn't it?
- (625) HER: +< cruz_io@s:spa+cym .
HER: cruz_io^{S+}_C
aut: cross.N.F.SG
 cruzio.
- (626) ELO: +< ie .
ELO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (627) ELO: o(eddw)n i (y)n rhoid y gair o(eddw)n i (y)n wybod ynde .
ELO: oeddwn i yn rhoid y
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF the.DET.DEF
 gair oeddwn i yn wybod ynde
word.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN+SM isn't_it.IM
 I used the word I knew.
- (628) GAB: +< ia oh@s:cym&spa !
GAB: ia oh^C_S
aut: yes.ADV oh.IM
 yes, oh!
- (629) ELO: bueno@s:spa a ryw dro o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd ar_ôl swper xx .
ELO: bueno^S a ryw dro oeddwn i
aut: well.E and.CONJ some.PREQ+SM turn.N.M.SG+SM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S
 yn mynd ar_ôl swper
stative.STAT go.V.INFIN after.PREP supper.N.MF.SG
 so... and one time, I was going after supper to...
- (630) ELO: wedi b(w)yta (y)n gynnar fel (yn)a o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i weld ryw ffrind .
ELO: wedi bwyta yn gynnar fel yna oeddwn
aut: after.PREP eat.V.INFIN stative.STAT early.ADJ+SM like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF
 i yn mynd i weld ryw ffrind
I.PRON.1S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM some.PREQ+SM friend.N.M.SG
 after eating early, I went to see a friend.

- (631) GAB: ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (632) ELO: Nerys@s:cym&spa oedd ei enw hi .
ELO: Nerys_S^C oedd ei enw hi
aut: name be.V.3S.IMPERF her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S name.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S
 her name was Nerys.
- (633) GAB: ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (634) ELO: a wedyn oedd hi yn +//.
ELO: a wedyn oedd hi yn
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
 and then she was...
- (635) ELO: yn y nos oedd hi .
ELO: yn y nos oedd hi
aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF night.N.F.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
 it was night time.
- (636) HER: cadw gwyddau .
HER: cadw gwyddau
aut: keep.V.INFIN goose.N.F.SG
 keeping geese.
- (637) ELO: ia .
ELO: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (638) ELO: ac oe(dd) hi (y)n cadw gwyddau a ieir ynde .
ELO: ac oedd hi yn cadw gwyddau
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT keep.V.INFIN goose.N.F.SG
a ieir ynde
and.CONJ hens.N.F.PL isn't.it.IM
 and she kept geese and chickens.
- (639) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

(640) ELO: uh a y lle (y)n dywyll dywyll dywyll .

ELO: uh a y lle yn dywyll dywyll
aut: uh.IM and.CONJ the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG stative.STAT dark.ADJ+SM dark.ADJ+SM
 dywyll
 dark.ADJ+SM

and the place was very dark.

(641) ELO: do(edd) na ddim golau (y)n (.) (y)r un man .

ELO: doedd na ddim golau yn yr un
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG neg.PRT not.ADV+SM light.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF one.NUM
 man
 place.N.MF.SG

there was no light at all.

(642) ELO: ac oedden ni (ei)n tri +//.

ELO: ac oedden ni ein tri
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P our.ADJ.POSS.1P three.NUM.M

and us three...

(643) ELO: mam a dada a fi ynde .

ELO: mam a dada a fi ynde
aut: mother.N.F.SG and.CONJ Daddy.N.M.SG and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM isn't.it.IM

mum, dad and me.

(644) ELO: +, (y)n [/] (y)n trio [/] trio gweld os oedd (h)i adre .

ELO: yn yn trio trio gweld os
aut: stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP stative.STAT try.V.INFIN try.V.INFIN see.V.INFIN if.CONJ
 oedd hi adre
 be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S home.ADV

were trying to see if she was home.

(645) ELO: oedden ni ddim yn gweld uh uh uh dim fath o [/] o olau na ddim.byd .

ELO: oedden ni ddim yn gweld uh uh uh
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT see.V.INFIN uh.IM uh.IM uh.IM
 dim fath o o olau
 not.ADV type.N.F.SG+SM.[or].bath.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP of.PREP track.N.M.PL.[or].light.N.M.SG+SM
 na ddim.byd
 neg.PRT anything.ADV+SM

we couldn't see any light or anything.

(646) GAB: +< ie [/] (..) ie .

GAB: ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes.

- (647) ELO: um (.) dyma (y)r uh (..) y gwyddau (y)n dechrau +"/.
ELO: um dyma yr uh y gwyddau yn
aut: um.IM this_is.ADV the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF goose.N.F.SG stative.STAT
 dechrau
 begin.V.INFIN
 and the geese would begin...
- (648) HER: +< gwyddau (y)n dechrau .
HER: gwyddau yn dechrau
aut: goose.N.F.SG stative.STAT begin.V.INFIN
 geese would begin...
- (649) GAB: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie .
GAB: ah_S^C ie
aut: ah.IM yes.ADV
 ah yes.
- (650) ELO: +" &=imit:goose .
- (651) GAB: ie [=! laughs] .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (652) ELO: +" &=imit:goose .
- (653) GAB: +< ie ie .
GAB: ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes.
- (654) ELO: +" oh@s:cym&spa .
ELO: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 "oh".
- (655) ELO: meddai dada +".
ELO: meddai dada
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF Daddy.N.M.SG
 dada said.
- (656) ELO: +" gwyddau Nerys@s:cym&spa .
ELO: gwyddau Nerys_S^C
aut: goose.N.F.SG name
 "Nerys's geese."

- (657) ELO: a (dy)ma fi (y)n dechrau +"/.
ELO: a dyma fi yn dechrau
aut: and.CONJ this_is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM stative.STAT begin.V.INFIN
and I would begin:
- (658) GAB: +< &=laughs .
- (659) ELO: +" Nerys@s:cym&spa Nerys@s:cym&spa !
ELO: Nerys_S^C Nerys_S^C
aut: name name
Nerys, Nerys!
- (660) HER: +< &=laughs .
- (661) ELO: +" gweidda Nerys@s:cym&spa [=! laughs] .
ELO: gweidda Nerys_S^C
aut: shout.V.2S.IMPER name
"call Nerys."
- (662) GAB: +< &=laughs .
- (663) ELO: o(eddw)n i (.) (we)di deall xx &w gwei(ddi) [/] i weiddi [=! laughs] +".
ELO: oeddwn i wedi deall gweiddi i
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP understand.V.INFIN shout.V.INFIN to.PREP
weiddi
shout.V.INFIN+SM
is what I had understood.
- (664) GAB: ah@s:cym&spa &d ti (we)di deall bod isio ti alw gwyddau .
GAB: ah_S^C ti wedi deall bod isio
aut: ah.IM you.PRON.2S after.PREP understand.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN want.N.M.SG
ti alw gwyddau
you.PRON.2S call.V.INFIN+SM goose.N.F.SG
ah you understood that you had to call the geese.
- (665) ELO: ie [=! laughs] .
ELO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (666) HER: &=laughs .
- (667) ELO: +< &=laughs .

- (668) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
oh.
- (669) HER: mm +...
HER: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.
- (670) ELO: fy(ddw)n [?] i (y)n cofio bob amser am +/.
ELO: fyddwn i yn cofio bob amser
aut: be.V.1P.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG
am
for.PREP
I always remembered about...
- (671) GAB: +< ti (y)n cofio am pethau fel (yn)a oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: ti yn cofio am pethau fel
aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN for.PREP things.N.M.PL like.CONJ
yna oh_S^C
there.ADV oh.IM
you remember about stuff like that.
- (672) ELO: &=laughs .
- (673) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa be ara(11) ?
GAB: oh_S^C be arall
aut: oh.IM what.INT other.ADJ
oh, what else?
- (674) ELO: +< ie .
ELO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (675) ELO: wnes i +//.
ELO: wnes i
aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S
I...
- (676) ELO: +, <oedd o> [/] oedd o pan o(edde)n ni (y)n dechrau mynd i (y)r ysgol .
ELO: oedd o oedd o pan oedden
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S when.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF
ni yn dechrau mynd i yr ysgol
we.PRON.1P stative.STAT begin.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG
it was when we started going to school.

- (677) ELO: oeddwn i ddim yn gallu gair o Sbaeneg .
ELO: oeddwn i ddim yn gallu gair
aut: *be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT be_able.V.INFIN word.N.M.SG*
 o Sbaeneg
of.PREP Spanish.N.F.SG
 I couldn't speak a word of Spanish.
- (678) GAB: na finnau ch(waith) +//.
GAB: na finnau chwaith
aut: *neg.PRT I.PRON.EMPH.1S+SM neither.ADV*
 I couldn't either.
- (679) GAB: na .
GAB: na
aut: *neg.PRT*
 no.
- (680) ELO: +< debyg iawn .
ELO: debyg iawn
aut: *similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV*
 I'm sure.
- (681) GAB: oedden nhw (y)n deud (wr)thon ni +//.
GAB: oedden nhw yn deud wrthon
aut: *be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN to_us.PREP+PRON.1P*
 ni
we.PRON.1P
 they would say to us...
- (682) GAB: +, wneud sbort am ein pennau ni .
GAB: wneud sbort am ein pennau ni
aut: *make.V.INFIN+SM sport.N.M.SG for.PREP our.ADJ.POSS.1P heads.N.M.PL we.PRON.1P*
 make fun of us.
- (683) ELO: ia .
ELO: ia
aut: *yes.ADV*
 yes.
- (684) GAB: achos o(edde)n nhw (y)n deud +"/.
GAB: achos oedden nhw yn deud
aut: *cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN*
 because they used to say:

- (685) GAB: +" [- spa] galenso .
GAB: galenso^S
aut: *Taffy.N.M.SG*
 "galenso" [derogatory word for Welsh immigrants in Chubut]
- (686) GAB: neu <bara menyn> ["] .
GAB: neu bara menyn
aut: *or.CONJ bread.N.M.SG.[or].pair.V.3S.PRES+SM.[or].last.V.INFIN+SM butter.N.M.SG*
 or "bread and butter".
- (687) ELO: mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: *mm.IM*
- (688) GAB: Cym(ro) &k ynde ?
GAB: Cymro ynde
aut: *Welsh_person.N.M.SG isn't.it.IM*
 Welsh person.
- (689) ELO: ie ie ie ie .
ELO: ie ie ie ie
aut: *yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV*
 yes, yes.
- (690) GAB: +< &kmrok .
- (691) GAB: [- spa] galenso pan y manteca .
GAB: galenso^S pan^S y^S manteca^S
aut: *Taffy.N.M.SG bread.N.M.SG and.CONJ lard.N.F.SG*
 Taffy bread and butter.
- (692) ELO: ac o(eddw)n i (y)n teimlo (y)n +/.
ELO: ac oeddwn i yn teimlo yn
aut: *and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT feel.V.INFIN stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP*
 and I felt...
- (693) GAB: +< o(eddw)n i (y)n crio .
GAB: oeddwn i yn crio
aut: *be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT cry.V.INFIN*
 I used to cry.
- (694) GAB: aw@s:cym&spa .
GAB: aw_S^C
aut: *unk*
 aw.

- (695) ELO: &g debyg iawn ynde .
ELO: debyg iawn ynde
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV isn't-it.IM
 I'm sure.
- (696) GAB: +< o(eddw)n i (he)fyd .
GAB: oeddwn i hefyd
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S also.ADV
 we did too.
- (697) GAB: +< o(eddw)n i (y)n teimlo (he)fyd .
GAB: oeddwn i yn teimlo hefyd
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT feel.V.INFIN also.ADV
 we felt it too.
- (698) ELO: a (we)dyn o(eddw)n i (y)n cyrraedd adre(f) a deu(d) +"/.
ELO: a wedyn oeddwn i yn cyrraedd
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT arrive.V.INFIN
 adref a deud
 homewards.ADV and.CONJ say.V.INFIN
 and I'd say when I arrived at home:
- (699) ELO: +" wel (d)ydw i ddim yn gallu siarad .
ELO: wel dydw i ddim yn gallu
aut: well.IM be.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT be_able.V.INFIN
 siarad
 talk.V.INFIN
 "well, I can't speak".
- (700) GAB: +< ie ie .
GAB: ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes.
- (701) ELO: +" paid â nghymryd [?] (.) (y)chwaneg i (y)r ysgol .
ELO: paid â nghymryd ychwaneg i yr
aut: stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP take.V.INFIN+NM more.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF
 ysgol
 school.N.F.SG
 don't take me to school any more.
- (702) GAB: +< ie (.) fel (yn)a oedden ni (h)efyd (.) ie .
GAB: ie fel yna oedden ni hefyd ie
aut: yes.ADV like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P also.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, we were like that too.

(703) HER: mm (.) mm +...

HER: mm mm
aut: mm.IM mm.IM
mm.

(704) GAB: +< oedden ni (y)n cyrraedd adre(f) o (y)r ys(gol) +/.

GAB: oedden ni yn cyrraedd adref o
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT arrive.V.INFIN homewards.ADV of.PREP
yr ysgol
the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG
we'd arrive home from school...

(705) ELO: +" oh@s:cym&spa mae rhaid ti fynd .

ELO: oh_S^C mae rhaid ti fynd
aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN+SM
oh you have to go.

(706) ELO: me(ddai) mam (yn)de +".

ELO: meddai mam ynde
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF mother.N.F.SG isn't_it.IM
mum would say.

(707) GAB: +< ie .

GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(708) GAB: a ninnau (he)fyd .

GAB: a ninnau hefyd
aut: and.CONJ we.also.PRON.EMPH.1P also.ADV
us too.

(709) GAB: oedden ni (y)n cyrraedd adre o (y)r ysgol <ar_draws patsh> [//] ar_draws y cae .

GAB: oedden ni yn cyrraedd adre o
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT arrive.V.INFIN home.ADV of.PREP
yr ysgol ar_draws patsh ar_draws y
the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG across.PREP patch.N.M.SG across.PREP that.PRON.REL
cae
field.N.M.SG.[or].close.V.3S.PRES
we'd come home from school accross the field.

(710) ELO: +< mm +...

ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

- (711) ELO: ie .
ELO: ie
aut: *yes.ADV*
 yes.
- (712) GAB: +< xxx .
- (713) ELO: debyg iawn .
ELO: debyg iawn
aut: *similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV*
 I'm sure.
- (714) GAB: +< xxx .
- (715) GAB: ar_draws y cae rownd ffensys a pethau felly .
GAB: ar_draws y cae rownd ffensys
aut: *across.PREP that.PRON.REL field.N.M.SG.[or].close.V.3S.PRES round.N.F.SG fences.N.F.PL*
 a pethau felly
and.CONJ things.N.M.PL so.ADV
 across the field, around fences and the like.
- (716) GAB: a cyrraedd adre a deud wrth mam +"/.
GAB: a cyrraedd adre a deud wrth mam
aut: *and.CONJ arrive.V.INFIN home.ADV and.CONJ say.V.INFIN by.PREP mother.N.F.SG*
 and we'd arrive home and say to mum...
- (717) GAB: +" mam maen nhw (y)n wneud sbort am ein pennau ni achos maen nhw (y)n deud +"/.
GAB: mam maen nhw yn wneud sbort
aut: *mother.N.F.SG be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM sport.N.M.SG*
 am ein pennau ni achos maen nhw
for.PREP our.ADJ.POSS.1P heads.N.M.PL we.PRON.1P cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P
 yn deud
stative.STAT say.V.INFIN
 "mum they're making fun of us because they're saying..."
- (718) GAB: +" [- spa] galenso pan y manteca .
GAB: galenso^S pan^S y^S manteca^S
aut: *Taffy.N.M.SG bread.N.M.SG and.CONJ lard.N.F.SG*
 "galenso bread and butter."
- (719) ELO: uh@s:cym&spa +...
ELO: uh_S^C
aut: *unk*
 uh.

- (720) GAB: +" galenso@s:spa bara menyn .
GAB: galenso^S bara menyn
aut: *Taffy.N.M.SG bread.N.M.SG.[or].pair.V.3S.PRES+SM.[or].last.V.INFIN+SM butter.N.M.SG*
 "galenso bread and butter."
- (721) ELO: mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: *mm.IM*
 mm.
- (722) GAB: +" wel (.) wnewch y gorau o (y)r gwaethaf .
GAB: wel wnewch y gorau o yr
aut: *well.IM do.V.2P.PRES+SM the.DET.DEF best.ADJ.SUP of.PREP the.DET.DEF*
gwaethaf
worst.ADJ.SUP
 well make the best of a bad situation.
- (723) GAB: +" fedra i ddim wneud dim byd .
GAB: fedra i ddim wneud dim byd
aut: *be.able.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM make.V.INFIN+SM anything.ADV*
 "I can't do anything"
- (724) GAB: +" ond peidiwch â ffraeo .
GAB: ond peidiwch â ffraeo
aut: *but.CONJ stop.V.2P.IMPER with.PREP quarrel.V.INFIN*
 "but don't argue"
- (725) GAB: &=laughs .
- (726) ELO: &=laughs .
- (727) GAB: a (.) deu(d) (wr)thon ni am beidio ffraeo ond oedden ni awydd crio .
GAB: a deud wrthon ni am beidio
aut: *and.CONJ say.V.INFIN to_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P for.PREP stop.V.INFIN+SM*
ffraeo ond oedden ni awydd crio
quarrel.V.INFIN but.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P desire.N.M.SG cry.V.INFIN
 and telling us not to argue, but we wanted to cry.
- (728) ELO: ie [=! laughs] .
ELO: ie
aut: *yes.ADV*
 yes.

- (729) GAB: achos o(edde)n ni (y)n teimlo mor (.) drist .
GAB: achos oedden ni yn teimlo mor
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT feel.V.INFIN so.ADV
 drist
 sad.ADJ+SM
 because we felt so sad.
- (730) ELO: +< debyg iawn .
ELO: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I'm sure.
- (731) GAB: do(eddw)n i (ddi)m awydd mynd i (y)r ysgol .
GAB: doeddw i ddim awydd mynd i
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP
 yr ysgol
 the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG
 I didn't want to go to school.
- (732) ELO: +< debyg iawn .
ELO: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I'm sure.
- (733) ELO: oedden ni ddim yn gallu (.) &n siarad dim_byd (.) de .
ELO: oedden ni ddim yn gallu siarad
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT be_able.V.INFIN talk.V.INFIN
 dim_byd de
 anything.ADV be.IM+SM
 we couldn't say a word.
- (734) GAB: +< na na na .
GAB: na na na
aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT
 no, no.
- (735) GAB: oedden ni (ddi)m +//.
GAB: oedden ni ddim
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM
 we couldn't...
- (736) GAB: ac uh ers (y)chydig bach yn_ôl (r)ŵan fel mae pethau +...
GAB: ac uh ers ychydig bach yn_ôl rŵan fel
aut: and.CONJ uh.IM since.ADJ a_little.QUAN small.ADJ back.ADV now.ADV like.CONJ
 mae pethau
 be.V.3S.PRES things.N.M.PL
 and for a bit now things have...

- (737) GAB: um un o (y)r rai oedd yn (.) mynd i (y)r ysgol efo fi .
GAB: um un o yr rai oedd yn
aut: um.IM one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF some.PRON+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF stative.STAT
 mynd i yr ysgol efo fi
 go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM
 erm, one of the ones I went to school with.
- (738) GAB: mi basiodd blynyddoedd eh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: mi basiodd blynyddoedd eh_S^C
aut: aff.PRT pass.V.3S.PAST+SM years.N.F.PL er.IM
 she passed away years (ago).
- (739) GAB: mi basiodd .
GAB: mi basiodd
aut: aff.PRT pass.V.3S.PAST+SM
 she passed...
- (740) GAB: mae &o (.) chwe_deg o flynyddoedd (we)di pasio .
GAB: mae chwe_deg o flynyddoedd wedi pasio
aut: be.V.3S.PRES sixty.NUM of.PREP years.N.F.PL+SM after.PREP pass.V.INFIN
 sixty years have passed.
- (741) GAB: a mi ddôth yma i brentisien [?] .
GAB: a mi ddôth yma i brentisien
aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT come.V.3S.PAST+SM here.ADV to.PREP apprentice.V.3P.IMPER+SM
 and she came here to be an apprentice.
- (742) GAB: a mae (y)n deud (wr)tha i fel (yn)a +"/.
GAB: a mae yn deud wrtha i
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT say.V.INFIN to.me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S
 fel yna
 like.CONJ there.ADV
 and she says to me...
- (743) ELO: +< ah@s:cym&spa .
ELO: ah_S^C
aut: ah.IM
 ah.
- (744) GAB: &=clears_throat .
- (745) GAB: +" dw i (y)n mynd i clàs Cymraeg .
GAB: dw i yn mynd i clàs Cymraeg
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP class.N.M.SG Welsh.N.F.SG
 "I'm going to a Welsh class."

- (746) GAB: [- spa] no .
GAB: no^S
aut: not.ADV
no.
- (747) GAB: uh mae (y)n deud (wr)tha fi yn Sbaeneg +"/.
GAB: uh mae yn deud wrtha fi
aut: uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT say.V.INFIN to_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM
yn Sbaeneg
in.PREP Spanish.N.F.SG
she tells me in Spanish.
- (748) GAB: +" [- spa] voy a clase de galés .
GAB: voy^S a^S clase^S de^S galés^S
aut: go.V.1S.PRES to.PREP class.N.F.SG of.PREP Welsh.N.M.SG
"I'm going to a Welsh class."
- (749) GAB: +" ooh ia ?
GAB: ooh ia
aut: ooh.IM yes.ADV
"oh yes?"
- (750) ELO: mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.
- (751) GAB: +" ti +...
GAB: ti
aut: you.PRON.2S
"you..."
- (752) GAB: +" [- spa] vas a clase de galés ?
GAB: vas^S a^S clase^S de^S galés^S
aut: go.V.2S.PRES to.PREP class.N.F.SG of.PREP Welsh.N.M.SG
"you're going to a Welsh class?"
- (753) GAB: +" [- spa] sí .
GAB: sí^S
aut: yes.ADV
"yes."
- (754) GAB: +" [- spa] pero qué difícil .
GAB: pero^S qué^S difícil^S
aut: but.CONJ what.INT difficult.ADJ.M.SG
"but it's so difficult."

- (755) GAB: welaist ti ?
GAB: welaist ti
aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S
 you see?
- (756) ELO: mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.
- (757) GAB: +" [- spa] qué difícil .
GAB: qué^S difícil^S
aut: what.INT difficult.ADJ.M.SG
 "it's so difficult."
- (758) GAB: +" [- spa] es difícil .
GAB: es^S difícil^S
aut: be.V.23S.PRES difficult.ADJ.M.SG
 "it is difficult."
- (759) GAB: meddai fi wrthi wedyn +".
GAB: meddai fi wrthi wedyn
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S afterwards.ADV
 is what I said to her later.
- (760) GAB: a o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.
GAB: a oeddwn i yn deud
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN
 and I would say.
- (761) GAB: +" aros di (y)n [?] bach .
GAB: aros di yn bach
aut: wait.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S+SM stative.STAT small.ADJ
 "you just wait a little."
- (762) ELO: &=laughs .
- (763) GAB: &=laughs .
- (764) GAB: +" [- spa] ah@s:cym&spa sí pero qué difícil .
GAB: ah^C_S sí^S pero^S qué^S difícil^S
aut: ah.IM yes.ADV but.CONJ what.INT difficult.ADJ.M.SG
 "yes but it's so difficult."

(765) GAB: a (dy)ma fi (y)n deud +"/.

GAB: a dyma fi yn deud
aut: and.CONJ this_is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM stative.STAT say.V.INFIN
 and I would say.

(766) GAB: +" [- spa] pero vos eras la que te reías de nosotros eh@s:cym&spa cuando íbamos a la escuela .

GAB: pero^S vos^S eras^S la^S que^S
aut: but.CONJ you.PRON.SUB.2SP be.V.2S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF.F.SG that.PRON.REL
 te^S reías^S de^S nosotros^S eh^C cuando^S
 you.PRON.OBL.MF.2S laugh.V.2S.IMPERF of.PREP we.PRON.SUB.M.1P er.IM when.CONJ
 íbamos^S a^S la^S escuela^S
 go.V.1P.IMPERF to.PREP the.DET.DEF.F.SG school.N.F.SG
 "but you were the one that laughed at us when we were going to school ."

(767) GAB: wel achos oedd hi (y)n mynd i (y)r ysgol efo fi .

GAB: wel achos oedd hi yn mynd i
aut: well.IM cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP
 yr ysgol efo fi
 the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM
 because she went to school with me.

(768) GAB: welaist ti ?

GAB: welaist ti
aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S
 you see?

(769) GAB: +" [- spa] vos eras la (.) una de las que te [=? se] reías .

GAB: vos^S eras^S la^S una^S de^S
aut: you.PRON.SUB.2SP be.V.2S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF.F.SG a.DET.INDEF.F.SG of.PREP
 las^S que^S te^S reías^S
 the.DET.DEF.F.PL that.PRON.REL you.PRON.OBL.MF.2S laugh.V.2S.IMPERF
 you were the one... one of the ones that laughed.

(770) ELO: &=laughs .

(771) GAB: wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n meddwl os o(eddw)n i (we)di wneud yn iawn .

GAB: wedyn oeddw'n i yn meddwl os
aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT think.V.INFIN if.CONJ
 oeddw'n i wedi wneud yn iawn
 be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM stative.STAT OK.ADV
 then I was wondering if I'd done the right thing.

- (772) GAB: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n meddwl (dy)dy o ddim yn ddrwg achos o(eddw)n i +//.
GAB: ond oeddwn i yn meddwl dydy
aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT think.V.INFIN be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG
 o ddim yn ddrwg achos oeddwn i
he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT bad.ADJ+SM cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S
 but then I thought it wasn't a bad thing because I was...
- (773) ELO: +< debyg iawn .
ELO: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I'm sure.
- (774) ELO: debyg iawn [=! laughs] .
ELO: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I'm sure.
- (775) GAB: +< +, drist pan oedd hi (y)n chwerthin am ein pennau ni .
GAB: drist pan oedd hi yn chwerthin
aut: sad.ADJ+SM when.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT laugh.V.INFIN
 am ein pennau ni
for.PREP our.ADJ.POSS.1P heads.N.M.PL we.PRON.1P
 upset when she laughed at us.
- (776) ELO: +< (dy)dy rywun ddim yn anghofio am rywbeth felly .
ELO: dydy rywun ddim yn anghofio
aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG someone.N.M.SG+SM not.ADV+SM stative.STAT forget.V.INFIN
 am rywbeth felly
for.PREP something.N.M.SG+SM so.ADV
 people don't forget that sort of thing.
- (777) GAB: +< dw i ddim yn anghofio .
GAB: dw i ddim yn anghofio
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT forget.V.INFIN
 I haven't forgotten.
- (778) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.

- (779) GAB: wel <o(edd) gynnon ni> [/]/ oedd gen i (ddi)m awydd mynd i (y)r ysgol .
GAB: wel oedd gynnon ni
aut: well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF with_us.PREP+PRON.1P.[or].with_them.PREP+PRON.3P we.PRON.1P
 oedd gen i ddim awydd mynd i
 be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP
 yr ysgol
 the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG
 well I didn't want to go to school.
- (780) ELO: debyg iawn .
ELO: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I'm sure.
- (781) GAB: +< ond oedd mam (y)n deud +"/.
GAB: ond oedd mam yn deud
aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF mother.N.F.SG stative.STAT say.V.INFIN
 but mum would say...
- (782) GAB: +" mae rhaid chi fynd .
GAB: mae rhaid chi fynd
aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG you.PRON.2P go.V.INFIN+SM
 "you must go."
- (783) ELO: mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.
- (784) GAB: +" mae rhaid i chi fynd .
GAB: mae rhaid i chi fynd
aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG to.PREP you.PRON.2P go.V.INFIN+SM
 "you must go."
- (785) ELO: debyg iawn .
ELO: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I'm sure.
- (786) GAB: +" chwerthin neu beidio mae rhaid i chi fynd .
GAB: chwerthin neu beidio mae rhaid i
aut: laugh.V.INFIN or.CONJ stop.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG to.PREP
 chi fynd
 you.PRON.2P go.V.INFIN+SM
 "laughing or not, you must go."

(787) GAB: +" gwnewch eich gorau i ddeud gymaint a dach chi (y)n gallu yn Sbaeneg .

GAB: gwnewch eich gorau i
aut: do.V.2P.IMPER your.ADJ.POSS.2P best.ADJ.SUP.[or].choirs.N.M.PL+SM to.PREP
 ddeud gymaint a dach chi yn
say.V.INFIN+SM so.much.ADJ+SM and.CONJ be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P stative.STAT
 gallu yn Sbaeneg
be_able.V.INFIN in.PREP Spanish.N.F.SG

"do your best to say as much as you can in Spanish."

(788) ELO: mm +...

ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.

(789) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .

GAB: oh_S
aut: oh.IM
 oh.

(790) GAB: ac oedden ni (ddi)m yn gallu Sbaeneg .

GAB: ac oedden ni ddim yn gallu
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT be_able.V.INFIN
 Sbaeneg
Spanish.N.F.SG

and we couldn't speak Spanish.

(791) HER: mm +...

HER: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.

(792) GAB: achos sgwrs ni yn Gymraeg yn y tŷ (wr)th y bwrdd ac uh rhyngddon ni +//.

GAB: achos sgwrs ni yn Gymraeg yn
aut: cause.N.M.SG chat.N.F.SG we.PRON.1P in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM in.PREP
 y tŷ wrth y bwrdd ac uh
the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG by.PREP the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG and.CONJ uh.IM
 rhyngddon ni
between_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P

because we spoke Welsh at home, at the table, together.

(793) GAB: wel â dada a mam Cymraeg oedd popeth .

GAB: wel â dada a mam Cymraeg
aut: well.IM with.PREP Daddy.N.M.SG and.CONJ mother.N.F.SG Welsh.N.F.SG
 oedd popeth
be.V.3S.IMPERF everything.N.M.SG

well everything was Welsh with mum and dad.

- (794) ELO: ie debyg iawn a wedyn oedden ni (y)n cyrraedd adre ac o(eddw)n i isio siarad Sbaeneg .

ELO: ie debyg iawn a wedyn oedden
aut: yes.ADV similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF
 ni yn cyrraedd adre ac oeddwn i
we.PRON.1P stative.STAT arrive.V.INFIN home.ADV and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S
 isio siarad Sbaeneg
want.N.M.SG talk.V.INFIN Spanish.N.F.SG

yes, I'm sure, and then we would get home and I wanted to speak Spanish.

- (795) GAB: +< ah@s:cym&spa ia .

GAB: ah_S^C ia
aut: ah.IM yes.ADV

ah yes.

- (796) HER: mm +...

HER: mm
aut: mm.IM

mm.

- (797) GAB: [- spa] pero +...

GAB: pero^S
aut: but.CONJ

but...

- (798) GAB: +, mae rhaid i fi ddeud wrth y ddynes (y)ma am +...

GAB: mae rhaid i fi ddeud wrth
aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM say.V.INFIN+SM by.PREP
 y ddynes yma am
the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV for.PREP

I have to tell this woman to...

- (799) ELO: +< o(eddw)n i (y)n +...

ELO: oeddwn i yn
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP

I was...

- (800) GAB: mm +...

GAB: mm
aut: mm.IM

mm.

- (801) GAB: um dewch +//.

GAB: um dewch
aut: um.IM come.V.2P.IMPER

erm, come...

- (802) GAB: alla i dynnu hwn ?
GAB: alla i dynnu hwn
aut: be_able.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S draw.V.INFIN+SM this.PRON.M.SG
 can I take this off?
- (803) OSE: www .
- (804) GAB: +< <deudwch wrth y ddynes> [/] deudwch wrth y ddynes fach (y)ma bo(d) &a
 &d &d &a .
GAB: deudwch wrth y ddynes deudwch wrth
aut: say.V.2P.PRES by.PREP the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG+SM say.V.2P.PRES by.PREP
 y ddynes fach yma bod
 the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG+SM small.ADJ+SM here.ADV be.V.INFIN
 tell this little woman that...
- (805) GAB: +< ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (806) GAB: +< <wna i ddeud iddi hi> [/] wna i ddeud iddi hi [//] wna i ddeud (wr)thi
 .
GAB: wna i ddeud iddi hi
aut: do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S say.V.INFIN+SM to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S she.PRON.F.3S
 wna i ddeud iddi hi
 do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S say.V.INFIN+SM to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S she.PRON.F.3S
 wna i ddeud wrthi
 do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S say.V.INFIN+SM to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S
 I'll tell her, I'll tell her.
- (807) GAB: wna i ddeud (wr)thi [/] wna i ddeud (wr)thi .
GAB: wna i ddeud wrthi
aut: do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S say.V.INFIN+SM to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S
 wna i ddeud wrthi
 do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S say.V.INFIN+SM to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S
 I'll tell her, I'll tell her.
- (808) GAB: (dy)na fe Peredur@s:cym&spa .
GAB: dyna fe Peredur_S
aut: that_is.ADV what.INT+SM name
 there you go Peredur.
- (809) OSE: www .

- (810) ELO: siaradwn ni ?
ELO: siaradwn ni
aut: talk.V.1P.IMPER we.PRON.1P
 shall we speak?
- (811) OSE: www .
- (812) ELO: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo .
ELO: ah_S^C dyna fo
aut: ah.IM that.is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
 ah, ok.
- (813) ELO: a wnawn ni siarad ymlaen .
ELO: a wnawn ni siarad ymlaen
aut: and.CONJ do.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P talk.V.INFIN forward.ADV
 we'll continue speaking.
- (814) HER: ie um +...
HER: ie um
aut: yes.ADV um.IM
 yes, um...
- (815) HER: [- spa] bueno .
HER: bueno^S
aut: well.E
 so...
- (816) HER: uh .
HER: uh
aut: uh.IM
 er...
- (817) HER: mae [/] mae (y)n ddifyr clywed yn_dydy (..) hanesion .
HER: mae mae yn ddifyr clywed
aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT amusing.ADJ+SM hear.V.INFIN
 yn_dydy hanesion
 be.V.3S.PRES.TAG storys.N.M.PL
 it's interesting hearing stories, isn't it?
- (818) ELO: +< wel difyr iawn .
ELO: wel difyr iawn
aut: well.IM amusing.ADJ very.ADV
 well very interesting.

- (819) HER: oh@s:cym&spa yndy [/] yndy yndy .
HER: oh_S^C yndy yndy yndy
aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
 yes it is, it is.
- (820) HER: a dw i (y)n cofio ni (y)n ateb nhw (y)n_ôl +"/.
HER: a dw i yn cofio ni
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P
 yn ateb nhw yn_ôl
 stative.STAT answer.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P back.ADV
 and I remember us answering them back.
- (821) HER: +" [- spa] gallego pata sucia .
HER: gallego^S pata^S sucia^S
aut: Galician.ADJ.M.SG leg.N.F.SG dirty.ADJ.F.SG
 "dirty legged Spaniard."
- (822) ELO: &=laugh .
- (823) HER: +< &=laugh .
- (824) HER: ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (825) HER: o(edde)n ni (y)n ateb nhw (y)n_ôl .
HER: oedden ni yn ateb nhw yn_ôl
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT answer.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P back.ADV
 we'd answer them back.
- (826) HER: achos uh oedd y &n (.) mamau (y)n fodlon i ffraeo .
HER: achos uh oedd y mamau yn
aut: cause.N.M.SG uh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF mothers.N.F.PL stative.STAT
 fodlon i ffraeo
 content.ADJ+SM to.PREP quarrel.V.INFIN
 because the mothers would be happy with arguing .
- (827) HER: a wedyn o(edde)n ni (y)n ateb nhw (y)n_ôl .
HER: a wedyn oedden ni yn ateb
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT answer.V.INFIN
 nhw yn_ôl
 they.PRON.3P back.ADV
 and we'd answer back.

(828) ELO: xxx .

(829) HER: a dw i (y)n cofio (.) pan fues i (y)n [/] yn Comodoro@s:cym&spa i ddechrau .

HER: a dw i yn cofio pan
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN when.CONJ
 fues i yn yn Comodoro^C i
aut: be.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP name to.PREP
 ddechrau
aut: begin.V.INFIN+SM

and I remember when I was in Comodoro for the first time.

(830) HER: es i o fa(n) (y)ma i Comodoro@s:cym&spa .

HER: es i o fan yma i Comodoro^C
aut: go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM here.ADV to.PREP name

I went away from here to Comodoro.

(831) ELO: mm +...

ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.

(832) HER: o(eddw)n i (y)n (e)iste(dd) efo mam mewn teatro@s:spa .

HER: oeddwn i yn eistedd efo mam mewn
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT sit.V.INFIN with.PREP mother.N.F.SG in.PREP
 teatro^S
aut: theatre.N.M.SG

I was sitting with Mum in a theatre.

(833) ELO: mm +...

ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.

(834) HER: dw i ddi(m) yn cofio rŵan lle oedd o .

HER: dw i ddim yn cofio rŵan
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN now.ADV
 lle oedd o
aut: where.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

I don't remember where it is any more.

(835) HER: mewn teatro@s:spa .

HER: mewn teatro^S
aut: in.PREP theatre.N.M.SG
 in a theatre.

- (836) HER: a mam yn dal i siarad Cymraeg â fi .
HER: a mam yn dal i siarad Cymraeg
aut: and.CONJ mother.N.F.SG stative.STAT still.ADV to.PREP talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG
 â fi
 with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM
 and mum would still be speaking Welsh to me.
- (837) HER: a fi (y)n deud +"/.
HER: a fi yn deud
aut: and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM stative.STAT say.V.INFIN
 and I would say...
- (838) HER: +" peidiwch â siarad Cymraeg efo fi mam .
HER: peidiwch â siarad Cymraeg efo fi
aut: stop.V.2P.IMPER with.PREP talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM
 mam
 mother.N.F.SG
 "don't speak Welsh to me mum."
- (839) HER: +" mi fydd (y)na bobl ddim yn deall ni .
HER: mi fydd yna bobl ddim yn
aut: aff.PRT be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV people.N.F.SG+SM not.ADV+SM stative.STAT
 deall ni
 understand.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P
 "there'll be people who won't understand us."
- (840) GAB: +< &=squeal !
- (841) HER: ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (842) HER: +" pobl fan hyn o (ei)n cwpas ni (ddi)m (y)n deall dim un gair .
HER: pobl fan hyn o ein
aut: people.N.F.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP of.PREP our.ADJ.POSS.1P
 cwpas ni ddim yn deall dim un
 round.N.M.SG we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT understand.V.INFIN not.ADV one.NUM
 gair
 word.N.M.SG
 "the people around us won't understand a word."
- (843) HER: meddwl di mor (.) dwp [/] mor dwp .
HER: meddwl di mor dwp mor dwp
aut: think.V.2S.IMPER you.PRON.2S+SM so.ADV stupid.ADJ+SM so.ADV stupid.ADJ+SM
 you imagine how stupid...

- (844) GAB: +< ie (.) mor dwp .
GAB: ie mor dwp
aut: yes.ADV so.ADV stupid.ADJ+SM
 yes, how stupid.
- (845) GAB: ond oedden ni fel (ba)sai ni (y)n siei braidd bod nhw (y)n siarad Cymraeg .
GAB: ond oedden ni fel basai ni
aut: but.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P like.CONJ be.V.3S.PLUPERF we.PRON.1P
 yn siei braidd bod nhw yn siarad
stative.STAT shy.ADJ rather.ADV be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN
Cymraeg
Welsh.N.F.SG
 but it was as if we were a bit shy that they were speaking Welsh.
- (846) HER: +< ie (..) ie .
HER: ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes.
- (847) ELO: +< ie .
ELO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (848) HER: na .
HER: na
aut: neg.PRT
 no.
- (849) HER: +, wrthon ni .
HER: wrthon ni
aut: to.us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P
 to us.
- (850) ELO: oedd o (y)n cywilydd cywilydd .
ELO: oedd o yn cywilydd cywilydd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP shame.N.M.SG shame.N.M.SG
 it was very embarrassing.
- (851) HER: +< oedden ni (y)n si(ei) +/.
HER: oedden ni yn siei
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT shy.ADJ
 we were shy.

- (852) GAB: cywilydd cywilydd .
GAB: cywilydd cywilydd
aut: shame.N.M.SG shame.N.M.SG
 embarrassing... embarrassing.
- (853) HER: +< o(edde)n ni (y)n mynd yn siei .
HER: oedden ni yn mynd yn siei
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN stative.STAT shy.ADJ
 we'd get shy.
- (854) HER: oedden ni (y)n mynd yn siei .
HER: oedden ni yn mynd yn siei
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN stative.STAT shy.ADJ
 we'd get shy.
- (855) HER: oedd mm +...
HER: oedd mm
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF mm.IM
 yes.
- (856) GAB: +< oedden ni (y)n siei .
GAB: oedden ni yn siei
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT shy.ADJ
 we were shy.
- (857) HER: ie ie .
HER: ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes.
- (858) GAB: oedden ni yn &s .
GAB: oedden ni yn
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
 we were shy.
- (859) ELO: +< <a wedyn pan o(edde)n ni (y)n gyrraedd adre> [/] o(edde)n ni (y)n gyrraedd adre ac o(eddw)n i isio siarad &e uh geiriau (y)n Sbaeneg o(eddw)n i (we)di dysgu +...
ELO: a wedyn pan oedden ni yn
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV when.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT
 gyrraedd adre oedden ni yn gyrraedd
 arrive.V.INFIN+SM home.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT arrive.V.INFIN+SM
 adre ac oeddwn i isio siarad uh geiriau
 home.ADV and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG talk.V.INFIN uh.IM words.N.M.PL
 yn Sbaeneg oeddwn i wedi dysgu
 in.PREP Spanish.N.F.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP teach.V.INFIN
 and when we got home from school, I wanted to use the Spanish words I'd learnt.

- (860) GAB: +< ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (861) HER: +< ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (862) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (863) ELO: +, amryw o [/] o [/] o eiriau .
ELO: amryw o o o eiriau
aut: several.PREQ of.PREP of.PREP of.PREP words.N.M.PL+SM
a whole host of words.
- (864) GAB: +< ia geiriau (.) ia .
GAB: ia geiriau ia
aut: yes.ADV words.N.M.PL yes.ADV
of words, yes.
- (865) ELO: ac o(eddw)n i (y)n deu(d) +"/.
ELO: ac oeddwn i yn deud
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN
and i would say...
- (866) ELO: +" [- spa] eh@s:cym&spa mamá@s:cym&spa me das agua .
ELO: eh^C mamá^C me^S das^S agua^S
aut: er.IM mum.N.F.SG me.PRON.OBL.MF.1S give.V.2S.PRES water.N.F.SG
"mama can I have water?"
- (867) ELO: ac oedd hi (y)n edrych i (.) rywle arall .
ELO: ac oedd hi yn edrych i
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT look.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S
rywle arall
somewhere.N.M.SG+SM other.ADJ
and she would look away.
- (868) GAB: +< wyt ti wedi d(eud) +...
GAB: wyt ti wedi deud
aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S after.PREP say.V.INFIN
you said...

- (869) ELO: +" [- spa] mamá@s:cym&spa dame [/] dame agua .
ELO: mamá^C dame^S
aut: mum.N.F.SG give.V.2S.IMPER+ME[PRON.MF.1S].[or].give.V.23S.PRES
dame^S agua^S
give.V.2S.IMPER+ME[PRON.MF.1S].[or].give.V.23S.PRES water.N.F.SG
"mama can I have water?"
- (870) GAB: isio i ti ddeud yn Gymraeg .
GAB: isio i ti ddeud yn Gymraeg
aut: want.N.M.SG to.PREP you.PRON.2S say.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM
wanting you to say it in Welsh.
- (871) ELO: +" dw i ddim yn deallt .
ELO: dw i ddim yn deallt
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT understand.V.INFIN
"I don't understand."
- (872) GAB: ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (873) ELO: +" (h)wnnw [/] (h)wnnw wyt ti isio ?
ELO: hwnnw hwnnw wyt ti isio
aut: that.PRON.M.SG that.PRON.M.SG be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S want.N.M.SG
"is this what you want?"
- (874) GAB: +< ie ie ie .
GAB: ie ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes.
- (875) GAB: isio i ti ddeud yn Gymraeg .
GAB: isio i ti ddeud yn Gymraeg
aut: want.N.M.SG to.PREP you.PRON.2S say.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM
wanting you to say it in Welsh.
- (876) ELO: +< oedd rhaid i fi ddeud +"/.
ELO: oedd rhaid i fi ddeud
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM say.V.INFIN+SM
I had to say...

- (877) ELO: +" mam ga i ddŵr ?
ELO: mam ga i ddŵr
aut: mother.N.F.SG get.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S water.N.M.SG+SM
 "mum can I have water?
- (878) GAB: welaist ti fel dan ni (we)di cadw (y)r iaith ynde .
GAB: welaist ti fel dan ni wedi
aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S like.CONJ be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP
 cadw yr iaith ynde
aut: keep.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF language.N.F.SG isn't.it.IM
 look at how we've kept the language alive.
- (879) ELO: ie .
ELO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (880) GAB: welaist ti fel (y)dan ni +/.
GAB: welaist ti fel ydan ni
aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S like.CONJ be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P
 look at how...
- (881) ELO: a felly &d uh fe wnaethon ni gadw (y)r iaith .
ELO: a felly uh fe wnaethon ni gadw
aut: and.CONJ so.ADV uh.IM what.INT+SM do.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P keep.V.INFIN+SM
 yr iaith
aut: the.DET.DEF language.N.F.SG
 and so we kept our language.
- (882) GAB: pan fues i Nghymru rŵan oedd +/.
GAB: pan fues i Nghymru rŵan
aut: when.CONJ be.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+NM now.ADV
 oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF
 when I was in Wales...
- (883) ELO: o(edde)n nhw (y)n benderfynu <bod nhw> [/] (.) bod nhw am gadw (y)r iaith .
ELO: oedden nhw yn benderfynu bod nhw
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT decide.V.INFIN+SM be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P
 bod nhw am gadw yr iaith
aut: be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P for.PREP keep.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF language.N.F.SG
 they were determined to keep the language.

(884) GAB: +< fues i +/.

GAB: fues i
aut: be.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S
I went...

(885) GAB: +< oedd .

GAB: oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF
yes, they were.

(886) GAB: +< <fues i_mewn lot o dai> [/] fues i_mewn lot o dai yn Gymru .

GAB: fues i_mewn lot o dai
aut: be.V.1S.PAST+SM in.ADV.[or].in.PREP lot.QUAN of.PREP houses.N.M.PL+SM
fues i_mewn lot o dai yn
be.V.1S.PAST+SM in.ADV.[or].in.PREP lot.QUAN of.PREP houses.N.M.PL+SM stative.STAT
Gymru
Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM
I went to a lot of houses in Wales.

(887) HER: ie .

HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(888) GAB: ac (.) nid bo(d) fi isio deud ond oedd bobl yn deud +"/.

GAB: ac nid bod fi isio deud ond
aut: and.CONJ (it.is).not.ADV be.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM want.N.M.SG say.V.INFIN but.CONJ
oedd bobl yn deud
be.V.3S.IMPERF people.N.F.SG+SM stative.STAT say.V.INFIN
and, not that I want to mention it but people would say...

(889) GAB: +" wel dach chi (y)n cadw (ei)ch Cymraeg yn dda .

GAB: wel dach chi yn cadw eich
aut: well.IM be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P stative.STAT keep.V.INFIN your.ADJ.POSS.2P
Cymraeg yn dda
Welsh.N.F.SG stative.STAT good.ADJ+SM
"well you're maintaining your Welsh well."

(890) HER: ie .

HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

- (891) GAB: wel dyna (y)r iaith dw i wedi dysgu er(s) pan o(eddw)n i (y)n fach .
GAB: wel dyna yr iaith dw i wedi
aut: well.IM that.is.ADV the.DET.DEF language.N.F.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP
 dysgu ers pan oeddwn i yn fach
teach.V.INFIN since.ADJ when.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT small.ADJ+SM
 well this is the language I've been learning since I was young.
- (892) ELO: &=laugh .
- (893) HER: +< ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (894) GAB: pan dechreuson ni ddeud +"/.
GAB: pan dechreuson ni ddeud
aut: when.CONJ begin.V.3P.PAST we.PRON.1P say.V.INFIN+SM
 when you want us to say...
- (895) GAB: +" mam a dada .
GAB: mam a dada
aut: mother.N.F.SG and.CONJ Daddy.N.M.SG
 mama and dada.
- (896) GAB: a wedyn o fan (y)no ymlaen .
GAB: a wedyn o fan yno ymlaen
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV forward.ADV
 and from there onwards.
- (897) ELO: &=laugh (dy)na fo .
ELO: dyna fo
aut: that.is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
 that's it.
- (898) HER: ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (899) GAB: dim_ond Cymraeg .
GAB: dim_ond Cymraeg
aut: only.ADV Welsh.N.F.SG
 only Welsh.

- (900) ELO: dim_ond Cymraeg .
ELO: dim_ond Cymraeg
aut: only.ADV Welsh.N.F.SG
 only Welsh.
- (901) HER: +< (di)m_ond Cymraeg ie .
HER: dim_ond Cymraeg ie
aut: only.ADV Welsh.N.F.SG yes.ADV
 only Welsh yes.
- (902) GAB: a mae (y)n neis yn_dydy (.) eh@s:cym&spa ?
GAB: a mae yn neis yn_dydy eh_s^C
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT nice.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.TAG er.IM
 and it's nice, isn't it?
- (903) HER: +< ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (904) HER: +< ond +/.
HER: ond
aut: but.CONJ
 but...
- (905) ELO: yndy mae (y)n neis gwybod +/.
ELO: yndy mae yn neis gwybod
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT nice.ADJ know.V.INFIN
 yes it's nice knowing...
- (906) HER: +< ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (907) HER: ond dw i (y)n deall bod o (y)n &h anodd rŵan +/.
HER: ond dw i yn deall bod
aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT understand.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN
o yn anodd rŵan
he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT difficult.ADJ now.ADV
 but I understand that it's difficult now...
- (908) GAB: ydy .
GAB: ydy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES
 yes.

- (909) HER: +, i rhieni blant bach .
HER: i rhieni blant bach
aut: to.PREP parents.N.M.PL child.N.M.PL+SM small.ADJ
 for parents of small children.
- (910) HER: achos maen nhw (y)n mynd i (y)r ysgol Hendre yn dydyn ?
HER: achos maen nhw yn mynd
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN
i yr ysgol Hendre yn
to.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG name stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
dydyn
be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM
 because they go to Hendre school, don't they?
- (911) GAB: +< yndy .
GAB: yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
 yes.
- (912) GAB: yndy maen nhw .
GAB: yndy maen nhw
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P
 yes they do.
- (913) HER: ond unwaith fydden nhw adre (.) Sbaeneg (y)dy bopeth .
HER: ond unwaith fydden nhw adre Sbaeneg
aut: but.CONJ once.ADV be.V.3P.COND+SM they.PRON.3P home.ADV Spanish.N.F.SG
ydy bopeth
be.V.3S.PRES everything.N.M.SG+SM
 but once they're home, everything is Spanish.
- (914) GAB: ie Sbaeneg .
GAB: ie Sbaeneg
aut: yes.ADV Spanish.N.F.SG
 yes Spanish.
- (915) HER: +< ynde ?
HER: ynde
aut: isn't_it.IM
 isn't it?
- (916) GAB: a (e)fallai bod dim tad (.) yn gallu Sbaeneg .
GAB: a efallai bod dim tad yn
aut: and.CONJ perhaps.CONJ be.V.INFIN not.ADV father.N.M.SG stative.STAT
gallu Sbaeneg
be_able.V.INFIN Spanish.N.F.SG
 and maybe they have fathers who don't speak Spanish.

- (917) HER: ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (918) GAB: neu ddim mam yn gallu Cymraeg .
GAB: neu ddim mam yn gallu Cymraeg
aut: or.CONJ not.ADV+SM mother.N.F.SG stative.STAT be_able.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG
 or mothers who can't speak Welsh.
- (919) GAB: a wedyn bod +// .
GAB: a wedyn bod
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.INFIN
 and then that...
- (920) HER: +< ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (921) GAB: welaist ti ?
GAB: welaist ti
aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S
 you see?
- (922) HER: +< debyg iawn .
HER: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I'm sure.
- (923) HER: mae [/] mae (y)r cylch yn gryfach yn y stryd nac ydy o yn yr aelwyd bellach .
HER: mae mae yr cylch yn
aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF circle.N.M.SG stative.STAT
gryfach yn y stryd nac ydy o
strong.ADJ.COMP+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF street.N.F.SG neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S
yn yr aelwyd bellach
in.PREP the.DET.DEF hearth.N.F.SG far.ADJ.COMP+SM
 there's a stronger community on the street thesedays than in the home.
- (924) GAB: +< yndy yndy yndy yndy mae o (y)n gryfach .
GAB: yndy yndy yndy yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
mae o yn gryfach
be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT strong.ADJ.COMP+SM
 yes it's stronger.

- (925) HER: +< yndy yndy &n mae (y)n gryfach (.) gryfach lawer .
HER: yndy yndy mae yn gryfach
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT strong.ADJ.COMP+SM
 gryfach lawer
 strong.ADJ.COMP+SM many.QUAN+SM
 yes it's much stronger.
- (926) GAB: +< mae o (y)n gryfach .
GAB: mae o yn gryfach
aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT strong.ADJ.COMP+SM
 it's stronger.
- (927) HER: a wedyn mae o (y)n mynd (.) o ddwylo rywun (y)n dydy ?
HER: a wedyn mae o yn mynd
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN
 o ddwylo rywun yn dydy
 he.PRON.M.3S hands.N.F.PL+SM someone.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.TAG
 and then you no longer have control over it.
- (928) HER: heb feddwl .
HER: heb feddwl
aut: without.PREP think.V.INFIN+SM
 inadvertently.
- (929) GAB: +< yndy mae o (y)n mynd o +...
GAB: yndy mae o yn mynd o
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S
 yes you lose...
- (930) HER: +< ia (.) heb feddwl .
HER: ia heb feddwl
aut: yes.ADV without.PREP think.V.INFIN+SM
 yes, inadvertently.
- (931) ELO: ond diolch i Dduw dan ni (y)n gallu (.) dal ati eh@s:cym&spa ?
ELO: ond diolch i Dduw dan ni
aut: but.CONJ thanks.N.M.SG.[or].thank.V.INFIN to.PREP name be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P
 yn gallu dal ati eh_S^C
 stative.STAT capability.N.M.SG continue.V.INFIN to.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S er.IM
 but thank God we can keep hold of it eh?
- (932) ELO: i gadw o (.) gadw o (y)m laen .
ELO: i gadw o gadw o ymlaen
aut: to.PREP keep.V.INFIN+SM of.PREP keep.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S forward.ADV
 to maintain it.

- (933) GAB: +< dan ni yn dal eh@s:cym&spa ?
GAB: dan ni yn dal eh_S^C
aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT continue.V.INFIN er.IM
 we're maintaining, eh?
- (934) HER: +< mm (.) ie .
HER: mm ie
aut: mm.IM yes.ADV
 yes.
- (935) ELO: mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.
- (936) GAB: a (.) mae mwy o +/.
GAB: a mae mwy o
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES more.ADJ.COMP he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP
 and there's more...
- (937) ELO: yn iawn neu (y)n go lew neu (y)n uh uh +...
ELO: yn iawn neu yn go lew neu
aut: stative.STAT OK.ADV or.CONJ stative.STAT rather.ADV lion.N.M.SG+SM or.CONJ
 yn uh uh
aut: stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM uh.IM
 well or quite well or...
- (938) GAB: +< na na na .
GAB: na na na
aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT
 no, no.
- (939) HER: a wyddost ti dw i (y)n meddwl rŵan ynde (.) fel mae pethau wedi newid .
HER: a wyddost ti dw i yn
aut: and.CONJ know.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT
 meddwl rŵan ynde fel mae pethau wedi
aut: think.V.INFIN now.ADV isn't.it.IM like.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES things.N.M.PL after.PREP
 newid
aut: change.V.INFIN
 and I'm thinking how things have changed.

(940) HER: um@s:cym&spa (.) wrth_gwrs (.) uh a (e)fallai mai dipyn arnon ni mae (y)r bai .

HER: um_S^C wrth_gwrs uh a efallai mai
aut: unk of_course.ADV uh.IM and.CONJ perhaps.CONJ that_it_is.CONJ.FOCUS
dipyn arnon ni mae yr
little_bit.N.M.SG+SM on_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.REL
bai
fault.N.M.SG.[or].be.V.3S.SUBJ.PAST

of course we might be partly to blame.

(941) HER: achos uh mae rest o wlad Ariannin (.) wedi anwybyddu (.) blynyddoedd blynyddoedd lawer bod ni yn fan hyn .

HER: achos uh mae rest o wlad
aut: cause.N.M.SG uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES rest.N.M.SG of.PREP country.N.F.SG+SM
Ariannin wedi anwybyddu blynyddoedd blynyddoedd
Argentina.N.F.SG.PLACE after.PREP ignore.V.INFIN years.N.F.PL years.N.F.PL
lawer bod ni yn fan hyn
many.QUAN+SM be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

because the rest of Argentina has ignored the fact that we're here for years.

(942) HER: dw i (y)n cofio ryw (.) athrawes wedi ymddeol yn San_Juan@s:cym&spa .

HER: dw i yn cofio ryw athrawes
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN some.PREQ+SM teacher.N.F.SG
wedi ymddeol yn San_Juan_S^C
after.PREP retire.V.INFIN in.PREP name

I remember a teacher that retired in San Juan.

(943) GAB: ia .

GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(944) HER: a wedi dod yma am dro efo criw &ovo o bobl .

HER: a wedi dod yma am dro efo
aut: and.CONJ after.PREP come.V.INFIN here.ADV for.PREP turn.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP
criw o bobl
crew.N.M.SG of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM

and she came here for a visit with a group of people .

(945) HER: ac oedden nhw (y)n cadw +//.

HER: ac oedden nhw yn cadw
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT keep.V.INFIN

and they kept...

- (946) HER: oedden nhw (we)di dod â (.) &g uh &g uh (.) cantor efo nhw .
HER: oedden nhw wedi dod â uh uh
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP come.V.INFIN with.PREP uh.IM uh.IM
 cantor efo nhw
singer.N.M.SG with.PREP they.PRON.3P
 they'd brought a singer with them .
- (947) HER: o(edde)n nhw (we)di dod â [/] â dynes oedd yn adrodd .
HER: oedden nhw wedi dod â â
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP come.V.INFIN with.PREP with.PREP
 dynes oedd yn adrodd
woman.N.F.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF stative.STAT recite.V.INFIN
 they'd brought a recitalist with them.
- (948) GAB: ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (949) HER: o(edde)n nhw (we)di dod â fel rhyw fath o orquesta@s:spa bach .
HER: oedden nhw wedi dod â fel
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP come.V.INFIN with.PREP like.CONJ
 rhyw fath o orquesta^S bach
some.PREQ type.N.F.SG+SM of.PREP orchestra.N.F.SG small.ADJ
 they'd brought a sort of small orchestra.
- (950) GAB: ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (951) HER: o(edde)n nhw (y)n (.) &n yn [/] yn swnio gitâr ac ati .
HER: oedden nhw yn yn
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P in.PREP.[or].stative.STAT stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
 yn swnio gitâr ac ati
stative.STAT sound.V.INFIN guitar.N.M.SG and.CONJ to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S
 they were playing the guitar and so on.
- (952) GAB: +< ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

- (953) HER: wedi [/] wedi paratoi ar_gyfer +//.
HER: wedi wedi paratoi ar_gyfer
aut: after.PREP after.PREP prepare.V.INFIN for.PREP
 they'd prepared for...
- (954) HER: o(eddw)n i (y)n meddwl (e)fallai maen nhw (y)n meddwl mae India(id) [/]
 Indiaid â (y)r bluen yn fan (h)yn .
HER: oeddwn i yn meddwl efallai
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT think.V.INFIN perhaps.CONJ
maen nhw yn meddwl mae Indiaid Indiaid
be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT think.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES name name
â yr bluen
go.V.3S.PRES.[or].as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP that.PRON.REL pluck_feathers.V.3P.IMPER+SM
yn fan hyn
stative.STAT place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP
 I thought they thought it was Indians living here.
- (955) ELO: +< &=laughs .
- (956) GAB: +< ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (957) GAB: ia mae (y)n wir .
GAB: ia mae yn wir
aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT true.ADJ+SM.[or].truth.N.M.SG+SM
 yes, true.
- (958) HER: +< ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (959) HER: o(edde)n nhw wedi dod â [/] â uh &d uh (.) bethau fel (yn)a .
HER: oedden nhw wedi dod â
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP come.V.INFIN with.PREP
â uh uh bethau fel yna
go.V.3S.PRES.[or].as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP uh.IM uh.IM things.N.M.PL+SM like.CONJ there.ADV
 they'd brought... stuff like that.
- (960) GAB: +< ia (.) ia .
GAB: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes.

- (961) HER: a (we)dyn (dy)ma fi (y)n deud +"/.
- HER:** a wedyn dyma fi yn deud
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV this_is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM stative.STAT say.V.INFIN
 and then I said...
- (962) HER: +" dw i am fynd i (y)r consert yma .
- HER:** dw i am fynd i yr consert
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S for.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF concert.N.M.SG
 yma
 here.ADV
 "I want to go to this concert."
- (963) HER: +" a dw i (y)n mynd i eiste(dd) yng nghanol y [//] yr athrawon uh
 San_Juan@s:cym&spa (.) gael gweld be maen nhw (y)n feddwl +...
- HER:** a dw i yn mynd i eistedd
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP sit.V.INFIN
 yng nghanol y yr athrawon uh
 my.ADJ.POSS.1S middle.N.M.SG+NM the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF teachers.N.M.PL uh.IM
 San_Juan^C gael gweld be maen nhw yn
 name get.V.INFIN+SM see.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT
 feddwl
 think.V.INFIN+SM
 "and I'm going to sit with the teachers from San Juan to see what they think..."
- (964) GAB: ie [=! whispers] .
- GAB:** ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (965) HER: +, o (y)r uh y diwylliant .
- HER:** o yr uh y diwylliant
aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM that.PRON.REL enlighten.V.3P.PRES.[or].culture.N.M.SG
 of the culture.
- (966) GAB: iawn .
- GAB:** iawn
aut: OK.ADV
 ok.
- (967) HER: yn y lle .
- HER:** yn y lle
aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG
 in the place.

- (968) GAB: ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (969) HER: wel mi eisteddais i fan (y)no .
HER: wel mi eisteddais i fan yno
aut: well.IM aff.PRT sit.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV
 well I sat there.
- (970) HER: ac o(eddw)n i (y)n deud um +"/.
HER: ac oeddwn i yn deud um
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN um.IM
 and I said...
- (971) HER: +" &ben dach chi wedi cerdded dipyn rŵan yn xxx yn Chubut@s:cym&spa .
HER: dach chi wedi cerdded dipyn rŵan
aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P after.PREP walk.V.INFIN little.bit.N.M.SG+SM now.ADV
yn yn Chubut^C_S
stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP name
 "you've walked a bit in Chubut now."
- (972) HER: meddai fi +".
HER: meddai fi
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM
 I said.
- (973) HER: +" be dach chi (y)n feddwl o (y)r uh gymdeithas yma ?
HER: be dach chi yn feddwl o
aut: what.INT be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P stative.STAT think.V.INFIN+SM of.PREP
yr uh gymdeithas yma
the.DET.DEF uh.IM society.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV
 "what do you think of our community here?"
- (974) HER: +" [- spa] oh@s:cym&spa señora .
HER: oh^C_S señora^S
aut: oh.IM lady.N.F.SG
 "oh madam."
- (975) HER: +" [- spa] si usted supiera .
HER: si^S usted^S supiera^S
aut: if.CONJ you.PRON.SUB.MF.3S.POLITE know.V.13S.SUBJ.IMPERF
 "if only you knew."

- (976) HER: +" [- spa] yo fui maestra treinta años .
HER: yo^S fui^S maestra^S treinta^S
aut: I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S be.V.1S.PAST master.ADJ.F.SG.[or].master.N.F.SG thirty.NUM
años^S
year.N.M.PL
"I was a teacher for thirty years."
- (977) HER: +" [- spa] y sabe cómo los chicos pintaban la Patagonia ?
HER: y^S sabe^S cómo^S los^S chicos^S pintaban^S
aut: and.CONJ know.V.23S.PRES how.INT the.DET.DEF.M.PL lad.N.M.PL paint.V.3P.IMPERF
la^S Patagonia^S
the.DET.DEF.F.SG name
and do you know how the children would paint Patagonia?
- (978) HER: +" [- spa] todo en blanco con un pingüino en el medio .
HER: todo^S en^S blanco^S con^S
aut: everything.PRON.M.SG.[or].all.ADJ.M.SG in.PREP white.N.M.SG with.PREP
un^S pingüino^S en^S el^S medio^S
one.DET.INDEF.M.SG penguin.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF.M.SG middle.N.M.SG
"everything white with a penguin in the middle."
- (979) ELO: &=laugh .
- (980) GAB: ah@s:cym&spa ia .
GAB: ah_s^C ia
aut: ah.IM yes.ADV
ah yes.
- (981) HER: +" [- spa] porque yo creía que todo esta era hielo hielo .
HER: porque^S yo^S creía^S que^S todo^S
aut: because.CONJ I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S believe.V.13S.IMPERF that.CONJ all.ADJ.M.SG
esta^S era^S hielo^S hielo^S
this.ADJ.DEM.F.SG era.N.F.SG ice.N.M.SG ice.N.M.SG
"because I believed that all this was ice."
- (982) GAB: +< ia (.) hielo@s:spa hielo@s:spa .
GAB: ia hielo^S hielo^S
aut: yes.ADV ice.N.M.SG ice.N.M.SG
yes, ice.
- (983) HER: +" [- spa] que era parte de la Antártida .
HER: que^S era^S parte^S de^S
aut: that.CONJ be.V.13S.IMPERF pair.N.M.SG+TE[PRON.MF.2S].[or].part.N.F.SG of.PREP
la^S Antártida^S
the.DET.DEF.F.SG Antarctica.N.F.SG
that it was part of Antarctica.

- (984) GAB: +< ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (985) ELO: mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.
- (986) HER: meddwl di .
HER: meddwl di
aut: think.V.2S.IMPER you.PRON.2S+SM
 you just think.
- (987) GAB: yli .
GAB: yli
aut: you_know.IM
 look.
- (988) HER: athrawes yn dysgu (y)r plant .
HER: athrawes yn dysgu yr plant
aut: teacher.N.F.SG stative.STAT teach.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL
 a teacher teaching the children.
- (989) ELO: &=laugh .
- (990) HER: a faint o flynyddoe(dd) sy er hynny ?
HER: a faint o flynyddoedd sy er
aut: and.CONJ size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP years.N.F.PL+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL er.IM
hynny
that.PRON.SP
 and how many years have passed since then?
- (991) HER: dŵad uh i pymtheg ugain mlynedd .
HER: dŵad uh i pymtheg ugain mlynedd
aut: come.V.INFIN uh.IM to.PREP fifteen.NUM twenty.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM
 coming up to fifteen, twenty years.
- (992) HER: ond doedd gynnon nhw ddim gès be oedd lawr <yn y> [//] yn y De .
HER: ond doedd gynnon
aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG with_us.PREP+PRON.1P.[or].with_them.PREP+PRON.3P
nhw ddim gès be oedd lawr yn
they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF floor.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP
y yn y De
the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF name
 but they didn't have a clue what was down south.

- (993) ELO: +< mm (..) dim gès .
ELO: mm dim gès
aut: mm.IM not.ADV clue.N.M.SG
not a clue.
- (994) ELO: dim gès .
ELO: dim gès
aut: not.ADV clue.N.M.SG
not a clue.
- (995) HER: ddim gès .
HER: ddim gès
aut: not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG
not a clue.
- (996) HER: wel (e)fallai bo(d) ni (dd)im wedi taenu di(gon) &b &g &dibon [* digon] o
(y)r &n difundir@s:spa +...
HER: wel efallai bod ni ddim
aut: well.IM perhaps.CONJ be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM
wedi taenu digon o yr difundir^S
after.PREP spread.V.INFIN enough.QUAN of.PREP the.DET.DEF spread.V.INFIN
well maybe we haven't spread enough, broadcast...
- (997) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (998) HER: difundir@s:spa yr [/]/ uh yr (.) hanes ynde ?
HER: difundir^S yr uh yr hanes ynde
aut: spread.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF story.N.M.SG isn't.it.IM
spread... the history enough.
- (999) HER: ond uh diolch i Sampini@s:cym&spa a rheina sy wedi (.) amddiffyn llawer
iawn ar y (.) gymdeithas yma ynde .
HER: ond uh diolch i Sampini^C a
aut: but.CONJ uh.IM thanks.N.M.SG.[or].thank.V.INFIN to.PREP name and.CONJ
rheina sy wedi amddiffyn llawer iawn ar
those.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL after.PREP defend.V.INFIN many.QUAN OK.ADV on.PREP
y gymdeithas yma ynde
the.DET.DEF society.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV isn't.it.IM
but thanks to Sampini and those, who've defended this society a lot.
- (1000) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa mae o wedi .
GAB: oh^C mae o wedi
aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP
oh he has.

- (1001) HER: ond rŵan (...) dw i (y)n gweld fel maen nhw (y)n gwerthfawrogi (.) um uh
(.) gwaith y Cymry i ddechrau .

HER: ond rŵan dw i yn gweld
aut: but.CONJ now.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT see.V.INFIN
fel maen nhw yn gwerthfawrogi um uh
like.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT appreciate.V.INFIN um.IM uh.IM
gwaith y Cymry i ddechrau
time.N.F.SG.[or].work.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF Welsh_people.N.M.PL to.PREP begin.V.INFIN+SM

but now... I see how people appreciate the work that the Welsh initially did here.

- (1002) HER: meddwl bo(d) nhw (we)di cyrraedd i ddiffeithwch ynde .

HER: meddwl bod nhw wedi cyrraedd i
aut: think.V.2S.IMPER be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P after.PREP arrive.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S
ddiffeithwch ynde
wilderness.N.M.SG+SM isn't_it.IM

considering they arrived in the wilderness.

- (1003) GAB: +< wel +...

GAB: wel
aut: well.IM
well.

- (1004) GAB: +< ia .

GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

- (1005) HER: a gweld be sy o_gwmpas a (y)r diwylliant sydd i gael a +...

HER: a gweld be sy o_gwmpas a
aut: and.CONJ see.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL around.ADV and.CONJ
yr diwylliant sydd i
that.PRON.REL culture.N.M.SG.[or].enlighten.V.3P.PRES be.V.3SP.PRES.REL I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP
gael a
get.V.INFIN+SM and.CONJ

and saw what was there and the culture was like and...

- (1006) HER: a rhaid i ni (.) gydnabod bod [/] uh [/] <bod ni (we)di> [/] bod diwylliant Chubut@s:cym&spa yn uh [/] yn gorwedd deudwch (.) ar hynny dan ni (we)di adael y Cymry .

HER: a rhaid i ni gydnabod bod
aut: and.CONJ necessity.N.M.SG to.PREP we.PRON.1P acknowledge.V.INFIN+SM be.V.INFIN
uh bod ni wedi bod diwylliant
uh.IM be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P after.PREP be.V.INFIN culture.N.M.SG.[or].enlighten.V.3P.PRES
Chubut_S^C yn uh yn gorwedd deudwch
name stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM stative.STAT lie_down.V.INFIN say.V.2P.PRES
ar hynny dan ni wedi adael y
on.PREP that.PRON.SP be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP leave.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF
Cymry
Welsh_people.N.M.PL

and we have to acknowledge that Chubut's culture lies upon what we left the Welsh.

- (1007) GAB: +< ia (.) ar hynny &da +/.

GAB: ia ar hynny
aut: yes.ADV on.PREP that.PRON.SP
 yes, on what ...

- (1008) HER: mae (y)r corau (y)n dal ymlaen yn.dydy ?

HER: mae yr corau yn dal ymlaen
aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF choirs.N.M.PL stative.STAT continue.V.INFIN forward.ADV
yn.dydy
be.V.3S.PRES.TAG
 the choirs are keeping going, aren't they?

- (1009) GAB: +< ia .

GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

- (1010) HER: mae (y)r eisteddfod yn dal ymlaen (.) yn ddi_(dor) [/] ddi_dor &f .

HER: mae yr eisteddfod yn dal
aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF cultural.festival.N.F.SG stative.STAT continue.V.INFIN
ymlaen yn ddi_dor ddi_dor
forward.ADV stative.STAT continuous.ADJ+SM continuous.ADJ+SM
 the Eisteddfod is still going... relentlessly.

- (1011) GAB: +< yndy (.) yndy .

GAB: yndy yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
 yes, yes.

- (1012) GAB: yn (h)yfryd .
GAB: yn hyfryd
aut: stative.STAT delightful.ADJ
 it's wonderful.
- (1013) HER: +< ddim wedi xx [//] wedi gorffen .
HER: ddim wedi wedi gorffen
aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP after.PREP complete.V.INFIN
 it hasn't stopped.
- (1014) ELO: mae popeth yn wyrdd ac y blodau a +...
ELO: mae popeth yn wyrdd ac y
aut: be.V.3S.PRES everything.N.M.SG stative.STAT green.ADJ+SM and.CONJ the.DET.DEF
blodau a
flowers.N.M.PL and.CONJ
 everything is green and the flowers and...
- (1015) GAB: +< bopeth ia bo(peth) .
GAB: bopeth ia bopeth
aut: everything.N.M.SG+SM yes.ADV everything.N.M.SG+SM
 everything, yes.
- (1016) HER: +< ia (.) a wedyn y (Ei)steddfod .
HER: ia a wedyn y Eisteddfod
aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ afterwards.ADV the.DET.DEF name
 and then the Eisteddfod.
- (1017) HER: mae (y)na ddwy iaith ac ati yn_dydy .
HER: mae yna ddwy iaith ac
aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV two.NUM.F+SM language.N.F.SG and.CONJ
ati yn_dydy
to.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.PRES.TAG
 there are two languages.
- (1018) GAB: +< ia ia .
GAB: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1019) HER: wel (dy)na fo .
HER: wel dyna fo
aut: well.IM that.is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
 well there we go.

(1020) HER: mae (.) digon o [/] o medios@s:spa de@s:spa comunicaci3n@s:spa rŵan .

HER: mae digon o o medios^S de^S
aut: be.V.3S.PRES enough.QUAN of.PREP of.PREP half.N.M.PL of.PREP
 comunicaci3n^S rŵan
communication.N.F.SG now.ADV

there are enough means to communicate thesedays.

(1021) GAB: +< oes digon .

GAB: oes digon
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG enough.QUAN
 yes enough.

(1022) ELO: mm +...

ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.

(1023) HER: uh i bawb wybod be dan ni (y)n wneud .

HER: uh i bawb wybod be dan
aut: uh.IM to.PREP everyone.PRON+SM know.V.INFIN+SM what.INT be.V.1P.PRES
 ni yn wneud
we.PRON.1P stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM

for everybody to know what we're doing.

(1024) GAB: mm +...

GAB: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.

(1025) HER: a yn enwedig o (y)r web rŵan .

HER: a yn enwedig o yr web rŵan
aut: and.CONJ stative.STAT especially.ADJ of.PREP the.DET.DEF web.N.F.SG now.ADV
 and especially with the web now.

(1026) HER: wel dyna fo .

HER: wel dyna fo
aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
 well there we go.

(1027) GAB: wel !

GAB: wel
aut: well.IM
 well.

- (1028) HER: +< pwý (ba)sai (y)n meddwl (.) fasai (ei)steddfod ni yn cael ei gweld drwy (y)r byd ynde .

HER: pwý basai yn meddwl fasai
aut: who.PRON be.V.3S.PLUPERF stative.STAT think.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM
 eisteddfod ni yn cael ei gweld
cultural.festival.N.F.SG we.PRON.1P stative.STAT get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S see.V.INFIN
 drwy yr byd ynde
through.PREP+SM the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG isn't.it.IM

who would have thought that our Eisteddfod would be seen throughout the world?

- (1029) GAB: +< pwý (ba)sai (y)n me(ddwl) .

GAB: pwý basai yn meddwl
aut: who.PRON be.V.3S.PLUPERF stative.STAT think.V.INFIN

who would have thought?

- (1030) GAB: pwý (ba)sai (y)n meddwl ?

GAB: pwý basai yn meddwl
aut: who.PRON be.V.3S.PLUPERF stative.STAT think.V.INFIN

who would have thought?

- (1031) ELO: &=laugh .

- (1032) HER: +< ia ia ia .

HER: ia ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes.

- (1033) ELO: &=laugh .

- (1034) GAB: +< eh@s:cym&spa ?

GAB: eh_S^C
aut: er.IM
 eh?

- (1035) GAB: pwý (ba)sai (y)n meddwl ?

GAB: pwý basai yn meddwl
aut: who.PRON be.V.3S.PLUPERF stative.STAT think.V.INFIN

who would have thought?

- (1036) ELO: dan ni mor bell o bopeth fan hyn .

ELO: dan ni mor bell o bopeth
aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P so.ADV far.ADJ+SM of.PREP everything.N.M.SG+SM
 fan hyn
place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

we're so far from everything here.

- (1037) HER: +< yndan yndan yndan yndan .
HER: yndan yndan yndan yndan
aut: be.V.1P.PRES.EMPH be.V.1P.PRES.EMPH be.V.1P.PRES.EMPH be.V.1P.PRES.EMPH
 yes we are, we are.
- (1038) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1039) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa mae +...
GAB: oh_S^C mae
aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES
 oh the...
- (1040) GAB: ond meddylia di +/.
GAB: ond meddylia di
aut: but.CONJ think.V.2S.IMPER you.PRON.2S+SM
 but you just think...
- (1041) HER: ond uh (.) mae (y)na gydnabyddiaeth mawr iawn .
HER: ond uh mae yna gydnabyddiaeth mawr iawn
aut: but.CONJ uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV recognition.N.F.SG+SM big.ADJ very.ADV
 but we're very much acknowledged.
- (1042) HER: a mae pawb yn deud .
HER: a mae pawb yn deud
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES everyone.PRON stative.STAT say.V.INFIN
 and everybody says so.
- (1043) HER: mae [/] mae (y)na lawer o [/] o [/] o [/] o bobl wedi dod yma .
HER: mae mae yna lawer o o o
aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV many.QUAN+SM of.PREP of.PREP of.PREP
 o bobl wedi dod yma
 of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM after.PREP come.V.INFIN here.ADV
 many people have come here.
- (1044) HER: yn españoles@s:spa italianos@s:spa portuguese@s:spa .
HER: yn españoles^S italianos^S portuguese^S
aut: stative.STAT Spanish.N.M.PL italian.N.M.PL.[or].italian.ADJ.M.PL portuguese.ADJ.M.PL
 Spanish, Italians, Portuguese.
- (1045) GAB: +< ia xx (.) ia .
GAB: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes.

- (1046) HER: ond yr unig rhai sy (y)n cadw traddodiad (.) ydych chi .
HER: ond yr unig rhai sy yn
aut: but.CONJ the.DET.DEF only.PREQ some.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT
 cadw traddodiad ydych chi
keep.V.INFIN tradition.N.M.SG be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P
 but you are the only ones keeping the tradition.
- (1047) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1048) HER: dach chi xxx yn wneud cymanfa ganu neu consert neu (.) uh noson lawen neu +...
HER: dach chi yn wneud cymanfa
aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM assembly.N.F.SG
 ganu neu consert neu uh noson lawen
sing.V.INFIN+SM or.CONJ concert.N.M.SG or.CONJ uh.IM night.N.F.SG merry.ADJ+SM
 neu
or.CONJ
 you're [...] holding a singing festival or a concert or Noson Lawen (singing) .
- (1049) GAB: +< ia ia ia (.) ia ia .
GAB: ia ia ia ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes.
- (1050) ELO: +< mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.
- (1051) HER: ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1052) HER: ond uh &ch dach chi (.) ar y blaen mewn pethau fel hyn .
HER: ond uh dach chi ar y blaen
aut: but.CONJ uh.IM be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P on.PREP the.DET.DEF front.N.M.SG
 mewn pethau fel hyn
in.PREP things.N.M.PL like.CONJ this.PRON.SP
 but you're at the forefront of things like this.

- (1053) HER: a chi (y)dy (y)r (.) y gymdeithas hyna (.) hyna yn uh Chubut@s:cym&spa (y)ma .
HER: a chi ydy yr y gymdeithas
aut: and.CONJ you.PRON.2P be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF society.N.F.SG+SM
 hyna hyna yn uh Chubut_S yma
there.ADV+H there.ADV+H stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM name here.ADV
 and you're the oldest community in Chubut.
- (1054) GAB: +< ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1055) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1056) HER: ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1057) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1058) HER: na mae rhai yn deud y [/] y gymdeithas gyntaf ydy (y)r Indiaid .
HER: na mae rhai yn deud y y
aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES some.PRON stative.STAT say.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF
 gymdeithas gyntaf ydy yr Indiaid
society.N.F.SG+SM first.ORD+SM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF name
 no, some say that the oldest community is the Indians.
- (1059) HER: wel (dy)na fo +".
HER: wel dyna fo
aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
 "well there we go."
- (1060) GAB: +< aha@s:cym&spa [=! laughs] .
GAB: aha_S
aut: unk
 aha.

- (1061) HER: +" meddai fi .
HER: meddai fi
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM
 I said.
- (1062) GAB: ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1063) ELO: +< &=laugh .
- (1064) HER: (dy)na fo .
HER: dyna fo
aut: that.is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
 there we go.
- (1065) GAB: ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1066) HER: +< dan ni wedi &k parchu (y)r Indiaid (e)riod .
HER: dan ni wedi parchu yr Indiaid
aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP respect.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF name
 eriod
 never.ADV
 we've always shown the Indians respect.
- (1067) GAB: +< do dan ni wedi parchu .
GAB: do dan ni wedi parchu
aut: yes.ADV.PAST be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP respect.V.INFIN
 yes we've respected...
- (1068) HER: a dan ni (y)n cydnabod na nhw oedd +...
HER: a dan ni yn cydnabod na
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT acknowledge.V.INFIN neg.PRT
 nhw oedd
 they.PRON.3P be.V.3S.IMPERF
 and we acknowledge that they...
- (1069) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

- (1070) HER: +, uh bia(u) (y)r +...
- HER:** uh biau yr
aut: uh.IM (who).owns.ADV+SM the.DET.DEF
 owned the...
- (1071) GAB: ia .
- GAB:** ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1072) HER: +, bob &e tir yma ynde .
- HER:** bob tir yma ynde
aut: each.PREQ+SM land.N.M.SG here.ADV isn't_it.IM
 all the land here.
- (1073) HER: ond uh fuodd y fath gymdeithas yn_do [?] ?
- HER:** ond uh fuodd y fath
aut: but.CONJ uh.IM be.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF type.N.F.SG+SM.[or].bath.N.M.SG+SM
 gymdeithas yn_do
society.N.F.SG+SM wasn't_it.IM
 such a community existed, didn't it?
- (1074) HER: uh cyfweliad um uh bobl Cymru a (y)r Indiaid .
- HER:** uh cyfweliad um uh bobl Cymru
aut: uh.IM interview.N.M.SG um.IM uh.IM people.N.F.SG+SM Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE
 a yr Indiaid
and.CONJ the.DET.DEF name
 a mutual understanding between the Welsh and Indians.
- (1075) GAB: ia .
- GAB:** ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1076) GAB: oedden nhw (y)n cydweld ac oedden nhw (y)n ffrindiau yn_doedden nhw ?
- GAB:** oedden nhw yn cydweld ac oedden
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT agree.V.INFIN and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF
 nhw yn ffrindiau yn_doedden nhw
they.PRON.3P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP friends.N.M.PL be.V.3P.IMPERF.TAG they.PRON.3P
 they understood each other and they were friends, weren't they?
- (1077) HER: +< uh .
- HER:** uh
aut: uh.IM
 er...

- (1078) HER: +< ydyn (.) ydyn .
HER: ydyn ydyn
aut: be.V.3P.PRES be.V.3P.PRES
they are.
- (1079) GAB: ffrindiau oedden nhw (y)n ffrindiau .
GAB: ffrindiau oedden nhw yn ffrindiau
aut: friends.N.M.PL be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP friends.N.M.PL
friends, they were friends.
- (1080) ELO: +< helpu (e)i_gilydd .
ELO: helpu ei_gilydd
aut: help.V.INFIN each_other.PRON.3SP
hepling each other.
- (1081) HER: +< ia (.) ia .
HER: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes.
- (1082) GAB: oedd .
GAB: oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF
yes.
- (1083) GAB: oedden nhw (y)n helpu (e)i_gilydd .
GAB: oedden nhw yn helpu ei_gilydd
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT help.V.INFIN each_other.PRON.3SP
they helped each other.
- (1084) ELO: +< oedd nhw (.) un yn dysgu (y)r llall be oedd yn &g &m wybod .
ELO: oedd nhw un yn dysgu yr
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P one.NUM stative.STAT teach.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF
llall be oedd yn wybod
other.PRON what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF stative.STAT know.V.INFIN+SM
they would teach each other what they knew.
- (1085) HER: +< ia (.) ia (.) ia .
HER: ia ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes.
- (1086) GAB: ond un sbel ers blynyddoedd yn ôl .
GAB: ond un sbel ers blynyddoedd yn ôl
aut: but.CONJ one.NUM spell.N.F.SG since.ADJ years.N.F.PL back.ADV
but for a while some years ago...

(1087) GAB: dw i ddim yn hen (f)elly [?] +...

GAB: dw i ddim yn hen felly
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT old.ADJ so.ADV
I'm not old as such but I was afraid that...

(1088) GAB: ond uh (.) o(eddw)n i (y)n ofni bod y [/] (..) y Gymraeg yn mynd lawr ac yn gorffen .

GAB: ond uh oeddwn i yn ofni bod
aut: but.CONJ uh.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT fear.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN
y y Gymraeg yn mynd lawr
the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF Welsh.N.F.SG+SM stative.STAT go.V.INFIN floor.N.M.SG+SM
ac yn gorffen
and.CONJ stative.STAT complete.V.INFIN

but I was afraid that the Welsh language would deteriorate and die.

(1089) GAB: meddwl .

GAB: meddwl
aut: think.V.2S.IMPER
I thought.

(1090) HER: +< ie .

HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1091) GAB: ryw syniad fel (y)na .

GAB: ryw syniad fel yna
aut: some.PREQ+SM idea.N.M.SG like.CONJ there.ADV
some idea like that.

(1092) ELO: +< o(edd) fi [/] o(edd) fi xx .

ELO: oedd fi oedd fi
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM
I [...].

(1093) HER: +< ie .

HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1094) GAB: oeddet ti (y)n meddwl ?

GAB: oeddet ti yn meddwl
aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S stative.STAT think.V.INFIN
you thought?

- (1095) ELO: +< rwy (y)n meddwl .
ELO: rwy yn meddwl
aut: be.V.1S.PRES stative.STAT think.V.INFIN
 I think.
- (1096) HER: +< mm +...
HER: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.
- (1097) ELO: fi (h)efyd (.) flynyddoe(dd) +...
ELO: fi hefyd flynyddoedd
aut: I.PRON.1S+SM also.ADV years.N.F.PL+SM
 me too... years...
- (1098) GAB: +< a ni (he)fyd .
GAB: a ni hefyd
aut: and.CONJ we.PRON.1P also.ADV
 we did too.
- (1099) GAB: ond wedyn mi ddôth rhywbeth +/.
GAB: ond wedyn mi ddôth rhywbeth
aut: but.CONJ afterwards.ADV aff.PRT come.V.3S.PAST+SM something.N.M.SG
 but then something came...
- (1100) ELO: +< pan wnaeth [/]/ (wn)aeson nhw ddod uh (.) a i [/]/ i [/]/ i (ei)n weld
 ni ac siarad a gyrru athro .
ELO: pan wnaeth wnaeson nhw ddod
aut: when.CONJ do.V.3S.PAST+SM do.V.13P.PRES+SM they.PRON.3P come.V.INFIN+SM
uh **a** **i** **i** **i** **ein** **weld** **ni**
uh.IM and.CONJ to.PREP to.PREP to.PREP our.ADJ.POSS.1P see.V.INFIN+SM we.PRON.1P
ac **siarad** **a** **gyrru** **athro**
and.CONJ talk.V.INFIN and.CONJ drive.V.INFIN teacher.N.M.SG
 and they came to see us, speak to us and they sent a teacher.
- (1101) GAB: +< ia (.) ia (.) ia .
GAB: ia ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes.
- (1102) ELO: mi oedd o (y)n codi +/.
ELO: mi oedd o yn codi
aut: aff.PRT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT lift.V.INFIN
 it improved...

- (1103) GAB: +< mi wellodd pethau welaist di ?
GAB: mi wellodd pethau welaist di
aut: aff.PRT improve.V.3S.PAST+SM things.N.M.PL see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S+SM
 things improved, didn't they?
- (1104) GAB: +< ond rŵan mae o fan (h)yn .
GAB: ond rŵan mae o fan hyn
aut: but.CONJ now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP
 but now it's here.
- (1105) ELO: [- spa] sí .
ELO: sí^S
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1106) ELO: debyg iawn .
ELO: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I'm sure.
- (1107) GAB: eh@s:cym&spa ?
GAB: eh_S^C
aut: er.IM
 eh?
- (1108) ELO: debyg iawn .
ELO: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I'm sure.
- (1109) GAB: mae uh [/] mae (y)na bobl wedi dod yma (.) ar_ôl y (ei)steddfod .
GAB: mae uh mae yna bobl wedi
aut: be.V.3S.PRES uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV people.N.F.SG+SM after.PREP
 dod yma ar_ôl y eisteddfod
 come.V.INFIN here.ADV after.PREP the.DET.DEF cultural.festival.N.F.SG
 people have come here after the Eisteddfod.
- (1110) ELO: siŵr bod y bobl fan (h)yn yn teimlo (y)n unig iawn ynde .
ELO: siŵr bod y bobl fan
aut: sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM
 hyn yn teimlo yn unig iawn ynde
 this.ADJ.DEM.SP stative.STAT feel.V.INFIN stative.STAT lonely.ADJ very.ADV isn't_it.IM
 I'm sure the people around here felt very lonely.

- (1111) ELO: ddim fath o &e [//] o (.) apoyo@s:spa .
ELO: ddim fath o o apoyo^S
aut: not.ADV+SM type.N.F.SG+SM.[or].bath.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP of.PREP support.N.M.SG
 no support at all.
- (1112) ELO: [- spa] no había ningún apoyo de nadie .
ELO: no^S había^S ningún^S apoyo^S de^S nadie^S
aut: not.ADV have.V.13S.IMPERF no.ADJ.M.SG support.N.M.SG of.PREP no-one.PRON
 nobody was given any support.
- (1113) GAB: +< sí@s:spa sí@s:spa sí@s:spa mm no@s:spa .
GAB: sí^S sí^S sí^S mm no^S
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV mm.IM not.ADV
 yes, yes, no...
- (1114) GAB: [- spa] pero +...
GAB: pero^S
aut: but.CONJ
 but...
- (1115) GAB: [- spa] ahora hay un +...
GAB: ahora^S hay^S un^S
aut: now.ADV there_is.V.23S.PRES one.DET.INDEF.M.SG
 now there is...
- (1116) ELO: [- spa] sí .
ELO: sí^S
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1117) GAB: achos bod (y)na gymaint o ddysgu yn yr ysgolion ac um +...
GAB: achos bod yna gymaint o ddysgu
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN there.ADV so.much.ADJ+SM of.PREP teach.V.INFIN+SM
 yn yr ysgolion ac um
 in.PREP the.DET.DEF schools.N.F.PL and.CONJ um.IM
 because there's so much teaching at the schools and...
- (1118) ELO: [- spa] claro .
ELO: claro^S
aut: of_course.E
 of course.
- (1119) GAB: welaist di ?
GAB: welaist di
aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S+SM
 you see?

- (1120) ELO: [- spa] ahora le dan más importancia .
ELO: ahora^S le^S dan^S más^S importancia^S
aut: now.ADV him.PRON.OBL.MF.23S give.V.23P.PRES more.ADV significance.N.F.SG
 today more importance is given to it.
- (1121) HER: +< mm +...
HER: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.
- (1122) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)na +//.
GAB: oh_S^C mae yna
aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV
 oh there's...
- (1123) GAB: dan ni yn y lefel uchel eh@s:cym&spa ?
GAB: dan ni yn y lefel uchel eh_S^C
aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P in.PREP the.DET.DEF level.N.F.SG high.ADJ er.IM
 we're at a high level, eh?
- (1124) ELO: +< [- spa] (impor)tancia .
ELO: importancia^S
aut: significance.N.F.SG
 importance.
- (1125) GAB: dan ni yn .
GAB: dan ni yn
aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
 we are.
- (1126) GAB: o(eddw)n i (y)n teimlo (y)n +/.
GAB: oeddwn i yn teimlo yn
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT feel.V.INFIN stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
 I felt...
- (1127) HER: o(eddw)n i (y)n ddiobaith iawn .
HER: oeddwn i yn ddiobaith iawn
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT hopeless.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I very much lost hope .
- (1128) GAB: o(edde)t ti (y)n ddiobaith .
GAB: oeddet ti yn ddiobaith
aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S stative.STAT hopeless.ADJ+SM
 you had lost hope.

- (1129) HER: +< o(eddw)n i (y)n deud wrth yr athrawon pan ddaeson nhw (y)ma .
HER: oeddwn i yn deud wrth yr
aut: *be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN by.PREP the.DET.DEF*
athrawon pan ddaeson nhw yma
teachers.N.M.PL when.CONJ come.V.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P here.ADV
I said to the teachers when they came here...
- (1130) GAB: +< ie .
GAB: ie
aut: *yes.ADV*
yes.
- (1131) HER: +" ylwch .
HER: ylwch
aut: *you.know.IM*
"look."
- (1132) HER: medda fi +".
HER: medda fi
aut: *own.V.2S.IMPER I.PRON.1S+SM*
I said.
- (1133) HER: +" tasai (.) cyfle wedi bod (.) fuaswn ni wedi (.) creu ysgol .
HER: tasai cyfle wedi bod fuaswn
aut: *be.V.3S.PLUPERF.HYP opportunity.N.M.SG after.PREP be.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PLUPERF+SM*
ni wedi creu ysgol
we.PRON.1P after.PREP create.V.INFIN school.N.F.SG
"had the opportunity been there, we'd have created a school."
- (1134) HER: ond be oedd yn bod ?
HER: ond be oedd yn bod
aut: *but.CONJ what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF stative.STAT be.V.INFIN*
but what was wrong?
- (1135) HER: bobl yn oed i (.) ddim wedi cael uh &n gramática@s:spa na dim byd <yn y Sbaeneg> [/]/ yn y Gymraeg .
HER: bobl yn oed i ddim
aut: *people.N.F.SG+SM stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP age.N.M.SG to.PREP nothing.N.M.SG+SM*
wedi cael uh gramática^S na dim byd
after.PREP get.V.INFIN uh.IM grammarian.N.F.SG.[or].grammar.N.F.SG neg.PRT anything.ADV
yn y Sbaeneg yn y Gymraeg
in.PREP the.DET.DEF Spanish.N.F.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF Welsh.N.F.SG+SM
people my age hadn't been taught grammar or anything in Spanish...in Welsh.

- (1136) GAB: +< na .
GAB: na
aut: neg.PRT
 no.
- (1137) GAB: Gymraeg .
GAB: Gymraeg
aut: Welsh.N.F.SG+SM
 Welsh.
- (1138) HER: a wedyn sut oedden ni mynd i ddysgu plant ?
HER: a wedyn sut oedden ni mynd i
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV how.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN to.PREP
 ddysgu plant
teach.V.INFIN+SM child.N.M.PL
 so how were we supposed to teach children?
- (1139) ELO: mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.
- (1140) HER: ni (ddi)m.ond siarad &w uh [/] siarad â nhw fel (h)yn yn gyffredin .
HER: ni ddim_ond siarad uh siarad â nhw
aut: we.PRON.1P only.ADV+SM talk.V.INFIN uh.IM talk.V.INFIN with.PREP they.PRON.3P
 fel hyn yn gyffredin
like.CONJ this.PRON.SP stative.STAT common.ADJ+SM
 we can only speak to them like this.
- (1141) GAB: ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1142) HER: ond <mae (y)na> [/] mae (y)na lyfrau (y)n dod rŵan yn_does uh .
HER: ond mae yna mae yna lyfrau
aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV books.N.M.PL+SM
 yn dod rŵan yn_does uh
stative.STAT come.V.INFIN now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.TAG uh.IM
 but there are books now aren't there?
- (1143) GAB: +< oes oes .
GAB: oes oes
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG
 yes, yes.

- (1144) HER: métodos@s:spa ar_gyfer uh (..) dysgu Cymraeg yn werth ei gweld .
HER: métodos^S ar_gyfer uh dysgu Cymraeg yn
aut: method.N.M.PL for.PREP uh.IM teach.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG stative.STAT
werth **ei**
value.N.M.SG+SM.[or].sell.V.3S.PRES+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S.[or].her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S.[or].go.V.2S.PRES
gweld
see.V.INFIN
 methods for learning Welsh are worth reading.
- (1145) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa oes oes oes oes .
GAB: oh_S^C oes oes
aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG
oes **oes**
be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG
 oh yes, yes.
- (1146) HER: yndy yndyn .
HER: yndy yndyn
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH
 yes they are.
- (1147) GAB: werth ei gweld .
GAB: werth **ei**
aut: value.N.M.SG+SM.[or].sell.V.3S.PRES+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S.[or].her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S.[or].go.V.2S.PRES
gweld
see.V.INFIN
 worth reading.
- (1148) ELO: +< debyg iawn .
ELO: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I'm sure.
- (1149) HER: mm +...
HER: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.
- (1150) GAB: +< ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

- (1151) HER: ardderchog ia .
HER: ardderchog ia
aut: excellent.ADJ yes.ADV
 excellent, yes.
- (1152) ELO: a rywbeth &m bach uh rywbeth arall o dy fywyd di (.) gawn ni wybod ?
ELO: a rywbeth bach uh rywbeth arall
aut: and.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ uh.IM something.N.M.SG+SM other.ADJ
o dy fywyd di gawn ni
of.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2S life.N.M.SG+SM you.PRON.2S+SM get.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P
wybod
know.V.INFIN+SM
 and can you tell us something else about your life?
- (1153) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1154) GAB: uh (.) beth fel [/] fel [/] fel beth xxx ?
GAB: uh beth fel fel fel beth
aut: uh.IM what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ like.CONJ like.CONJ what.INT
 like what?
- (1155) ELO: +< oes gen ti blant ?
ELO: oes gen ti blant
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG with.PREP you.PRON.2S child.N.M.PL+SM
 do you have children?
- (1156) HER: +< oes +...
HER: oes
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG
 do..?
- (1157) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa oes mae gen i ddau o blant .
GAB: oh_S^C oes mae gen i
aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S
ddau o blant
two.NUM.M+SM of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM
 oh yes I have two children.
- (1158) HER: +< ar uh [/] ar be oeddech chi (y)n byw ar y +//.
HER: ar uh ar be oeddech chi yn
aut: on.PREP uh.IM on.PREP what.INT be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P stative.STAT
byw ar y
live.V.INFIN on.PREP the.DET.DEF
 what did you live on?

- (1159) HER: o(edde)ch chi (y)n mynd â llaeth i ffactri neu rhywbeth ?
HER: oeddech chi yn mynd â llaeth i
aut: be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN with.PREP milk.N.M.SG to.PREP
ffactri neu rhywbeth
factory.N.F.SG or.CONJ something.N.M.SG
 did you take milk to the factory or something?
- (1160) GAB: yn y ffarm ?
GAB: yn y ffarm
aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF farm.N.F.SG
 on the farm?
- (1161) GAB: &p ia ia .
GAB: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes.
- (1162) HER: +< ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1163) GAB: godro godro .
GAB: godro godro
aut: milk.V.INFIN milk.V.INFIN
 milking, milking.
- (1164) HER: +< ie ie .
HER: ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes.
- (1165) GAB: â mam .
GAB: â mam
aut: with.PREP mother.N.F.SG
 with mum.
- (1166) GAB: oedden ni (y)n mynd â llaeth i ffatri .
GAB: oedden ni yn mynd â llaeth i
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN with.PREP milk.N.M.SG to.PREP
ffatri
factory.N.F.SG
 we took the milk to the factory.

- (1167) HER: ie ie .
HER: ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes.
- (1168) GAB: a wedyn oedd y uh (.) brodyr fi (.) wedi gorfod mynd allan i weithio (.)
 wrth y dydd +/.
GAB: a wedyn oedd y uh brodyr
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF uh.IM brothers.N.M.PL
 fi wedi gorfod mynd allan i weithio
 I.PRON.1S+SM after.PREP have_to.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN out.ADV to.PREP work.V.INFIN+SM
 wrth y dydd
 by.PREP the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG
 and my brothers had to go out to work by day.
- (1169) HER: ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1170) GAB: +, yn weision bach ynde &e &e .
GAB: yn weision bach ynde
aut: stative.STAT servant.N.M.PL+SM small.ADJ isn't_it.IM
 as servants.
- (1171) HER: +< gweision (...) ie ie .
HER: gweision ie ie
aut: servant.N.M.PL yes.ADV yes.ADV
 servants, yes.
- (1172) EL0: ie ie .
ELO: ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1173) GAB: +< ie ie .
GAB: ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1174) HER: +< ie ie .
HER: ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes.

- (1175) GAB: achos oedd rhaid i mam gael +...
- GAB:** achos oedd rhaid i mam
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG to.PREP mother.N.F.SG
 gael
 get.V.INFIN+SM
 because mum had to get...
- (1176) HER: ie .
- HER:** ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1177) GAB: +, rhywbeth i gael magu ni .
- GAB:** rhywbeth i gael magu ni
aut: something.N.M.SG to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM rear.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P
 something in order to raise us.
- (1178) ELO: debyg iawn .
- ELO:** debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I'm sure.
- (1179) ELO: oe(dd) isio rhywbeth (h)eblaw +//.
- ELO:** oedd isio rhywbeth heblaw
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF want.N.M.SG something.N.M.SG without.PREP
 wanted something other than...
- (1180) GAB: +< oedd oedd oedd .
- GAB:** oedd oedd oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF
 yes, yes.
- (1181) ELO: ia .
- ELO:** ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1182) ELO: dillad [?] .
- ELO:** dillad
aut: clothes.N.M.PL
 clothes.
- (1183) GAB: +< na na na .
- GAB:** na na na
aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT
 no, no.

- (1184) ELO: oedd (h)i (ei)siau gwisgo +/.
ELO: oedd hi eisiau gwisgo
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S want.N.M.SG dress.V.INFIN
she wanted to wear...
- (1185) GAB: na na .
GAB: na na
aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT
no, no.
- (1186) GAB: o(eddw)n i (y)n be yn gweithio yn y tŷ efo mam (h)elpu [/] (h)elpu .
GAB: oeddwn i yn be yn gweithio yn
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S in.PREP what.INT stative.STAT work.V.INFIN in.PREP
y tŷ efo mam helpu helpu
the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG with.PREP mother.N.F.SG help.V.INFIN help.V.INFIN
I would help mum in the house.
- (1187) ELO: +< ia .
ELO: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (1188) GAB: um +...
GAB: um
aut: um.IM
erm...
- (1189) GAB: a wedyn oedd fy mrodyr i dau neu dri ohonyn nhw yn ifanc iawn (.) yn mynd
allan i weithio .
GAB: a wedyn oedd fy mrodyr
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF my.ADJ.POSS.1S brothers.N.M.PL+NM
i dau neu dri ohonyn nhw
to.PREP two.NUM.M or.CONJ three.NUM.M+SM from_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P
yn ifanc iawn yn mynd allan i
stative.STAT young.ADJ very.ADV stative.STAT go.V.INFIN out.ADV to.PREP
weithio
work.V.INFIN+SM
and my brothers, two or three of them, were very young and they went out to work.
- (1190) GAB: a wedyn oedden nhw (y)n uh (.) cymryd gwaith (.) presio .
GAB: a wedyn oedden nhw yn
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
uh cymryd gwaith presio
uh.IM take.V.INFIN time.N.F.SG.[or].work.N.M.SG press.V.INFIN
and then they took work pressing.

- (1191) HER: ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1192) GAB: presio gwair .
GAB: presio gwair
aut: press.V.INFIN hay.N.M.SG
 pressing grass.
- (1193) HER: presio gwair .
HER: presio gwair
aut: press.V.INFIN hay.N.M.SG
 pressing grass.
- (1194) GAB: yr [/] yr hyna(f) .
GAB: yr yr hynaf
aut: the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF older.ADJ
 the oldest.
- (1195) GAB: ar_ôl iddo fo ddod o Buenos_Aires@s:cym&spa o (y)r fyddin .
GAB: ar_ôl iddo fo ddod o
aut: after.PREP to_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S come.V.INFIN+SM from.PREP
Buenos_Aires_S o yr fyddin
name of.PREP the.DET.DEF army.N.F.SG+SM
 after he came back from Buenos Aires, from the army.
- (1196) HER: +< ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1197) GAB: oedd o (y)n mynd allan i bresio (.) i bobl i (y)r cymdogion .
GAB: oedd o yn mynd allan i
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN out.ADV to.PREP
bresio i bobl i yr cymdogion
press.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF neighbours.N.M.PL
 he went out to press for people, for the neighbours.
- (1198) HER: (dy)na ti .
HER: dyna ti
aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S
 yes.

(1199) GAB: +< presio .

GAB: presio

aut: *press.V.INFIN*

pressing.

(1200) HER: ia ia ia .

HER: ia ia ia

aut: *yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV*

yes, yes.

(1201) GAB: ia presio i (y)r cymdogion .

GAB: ia presio i yr cymdogion

aut: *yes.ADV press.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF neighbours.N.M.PL*

yes, pressing for the neighbours.

(1202) HER: ia .

HER: ia

aut: *yes.ADV*

yes.

(1203) GAB: efo ceffylau fel (yn)a (.) ynde .

GAB: efo ceffylau fel yna ynde

aut: *with.PREP horses.N.M.PL like.CONJ there.ADV isn't_it.IM*

with horses.

(1204) ELO: +< mm +...

ELO: mm

aut: *mm.IM*

mm.

(1205) HER: +< ia .

HER: ia

aut: *yes.ADV*

yes.

(1206) GAB: a lleill yn mynd i dynnu chwyn o geirdd [* gerddi] .

GAB: a lleill yn mynd i dynnu

aut: *and.CONJ others.PRON stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP draw.V.INFIN+SM*

chwyn o geirdd

complaint.N.MF.SG+AM of.PREP garden.N.F.PL

and the others would weed gardens.

- (1207) GAB: a: (.) ia dod â &p pres bach i (y)r tŷ .
GAB: a ia dod â pres bach i
aut: and.CONJ yes.ADV come.V.INFIN with.PREP money.N.M.SG small.ADJ to.PREP
yr tŷ
the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG
 and... yes, to bring a bit of money home.
- (1208) HER: +< ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1209) ELO: ia debyg iawn .
ELO: ia debyg iawn
aut: yes.ADV similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 yes I'm sure.
- (1210) HER: a be oeddech chi (y)n gael at y cynhaliaeth ?
HER: a be oeddech chi yn gael
aut: and.CONJ what.INT be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P stative.STAT get.V.INFIN+SM
at y cynhaliaeth
to.PREP the.DET.DEF support.N.F.SG
 and what would you get for maintenance?
- (1211) GAB: +< i arbed xx .
GAB: i arbed
aut: to.PREP save.V.INFIN
 to save...
- (1212) HER: oedd gennych chi ardd (.) siŵr ?
HER: oedd gennych chi ardd siŵr
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF with_you.PREP+PRON.2P you.PRON.2P garden.N.F.SG+SM sure.ADJ
 you had a garden I'm sure?
- (1213) GAB: oedd oedd xxx .
GAB: oedd oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF
 yes, yes.
- (1214) HER: +< gardd ?
HER: gardd
aut: garden.N.F.SG
 garden?

- (1215) GAB: oedd brodyr fi (y)n wneud gardd .
GAB: oedd brodyr fi yn wneud
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF brothers.N.M.PL I.PRON.1S+SM stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM
 gardd
 garden.N.F.SG
 my brothers would do the garden.
- (1216) HER: +< ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1217) GAB: oedd gyda ni tatws .
GAB: oedd gyda ni tatws
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP we.PRON.1P potatoes.N.F.PL
 we had potatoes.
- (1218) GAB: oedd gyda ni ddefaid a &p .
GAB: oedd gyda ni ddefaid a
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP we.PRON.1P sheep.N.F.PL+SM and.CONJ
 we had sheep and...
- (1219) ELO: gennych chi wyddau ?
ELO: gennych chi wyddau
aut: with.you.PREP+PRON.2P you.PRON.2P goose.N.F.SG+SM
 did you have geese?
- (1220) GAB: na .
GAB: na
aut: neg.PRT
 no.
- (1221) ELO: &=laugh .
- (1222) GAB: +< na na .
GAB: na na
aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT
 no, no.
- (1223) GAB: fuodd dim gwyddau .
GAB: fuodd dim gwyddau
aut: be.V.3S.PAST+SM not.ADV goose.N.F.SG
 no geese.

(1224) ELO: neb yn gweiddi <xxx> [=! laughs] ?

ELO: neb yn gweiddi
aut: anyone.PRON stative.STAT shout.V.INFIN
 nobody shouting [...]?

(1225) GAB: +< na fuodd ddim gwyddau na ddim gwyddau na na na na .

GAB: na fuodd ddim gwyddau na
aut: who_not.PRON.REL.NEG be.V.3S.PAST+SM not.ADV+SM goose.N.F.SG neg.PRT
 ddim gwyddau na na na na
not.ADV+SM goose.N.F.SG neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT
 no there weren't any geese.

(1226) GAB: oedd &n oedd um (.) erbyn hyn oedd y (.) bechgyn wedi (.) tyfu mwy neu lai ac oedden nhw (y)n (.) cynaeafu (.) tatws a [/] (.) a gwair a bopeth ynde ond +...

GAB: oedd oedd um erbyn hyn oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF um.IM by.PREP this.PRON.SP be.V.3S.IMPERF
 y bechgyn wedi tyfu mwy neu
the.DET.DEF boys.N.M.PL after.PREP grow.V.INFIN more.ADJ.COMP or.CONJ
 lai ac oedden nhw yn cynaeafu
smaller.ADJ.COMP+SM and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT harvest.V.INFIN
 tatws a a gwair a bopeth ynde
potatoes.N.F.PL and.CONJ and.CONJ hay.N.M.SG and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG+SM isn't_it.IM
 ond
but.CONJ

by then, the boys were grown up and they would grow potatoes and grass and everything, but...

(1227) GAB: +, gorfod i bob un weithio yn ifanc .

GAB: gorfod i bob un weithio yn
aut: have_to.V.INFIN to.PREP each.PREQ+SM one.NUM work.V.INFIN+SM stative.STAT
 ifanc
young.ADJ
 they all had to work young.

(1228) ELO: mm +...

ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.

(1229) GAB: gor(fod) gweithio (y)n galed .

GAB: gorfod gweithio yn galed
aut: have_to.V.INFIN work.V.INFIN stative.STAT hard.ADJ+SM
 had to work hard.

- (1230) HER: +< do siŵr [/] siŵr [/] si(ŵr) .
HER: do siŵr siŵr siŵr
aut: yes.ADV.PAST sure.ADJ sure.ADJ sure.ADJ
 yes, of course.
- (1231) GAB: +< do .
GAB: do
aut: yes.ADV.PAST
 yes.
- (1232) GAB: er_mwyn (h)elpu achos (dy)na fo .
GAB: er_mwyn helpu achos dyna fo
aut: for_the_sake_of.PREP help.V.INFIN cause.N.M.SG that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
 in order to help because, that's it.
- (1233) HER: debyg iawn ia .
HER: debyg iawn ia
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV yes.ADV
 I'm sure yes.
- (1234) GAB: dim (.) ffordd i fyw nac oedd ?
GAB: dim ffordd i fyw nac oedd
aut: not.ADV road.N.F.SG to.PREP live.V.INFIN+SM neg.PRT be.V.3S.IMPERF
 it wasn't a way to live was it?
- (1235) HER: ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1236) ELO: +< debyg iawn .
ELO: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I'm sure.
- (1237) GAB: ond uh (dy)na fo oedd y +/.
GAB: ond uh dyna fo oedd y
aut: but.CONJ uh.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF
 but there we go, the...
- (1238) HER: <(o)herwydd bod hi> [?] (y)n gwisgo saith o fechgyn ynde .
HER: oherwydd bod hi yn gwisgo saith
aut: because.CONJ be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT dress.V.INFIN seven.NUM
 o fechgyn ynde
 of.PREP boys.N.M.PL+SM isn't_it.IM
 because she had to clothe seven boys.

- (1239) GAB: ia <bod hi> [?] (y)n gwisgo saith o fechgyn .
GAB: ia bod hi yn gwisgo saith o
aut: yes.ADV be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT dress.V.INFIN seven.NUM of.PREP
 fechgyn
 boys.N.M.PL+SM
 yes she clothed seven boys.
- (1240) ELO: +< mm debyg iawn .
ELO: mm debyg iawn
aut: mm.IM similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I'm sure.
- (1241) ELO: a rheini (y)n tyfu ac yn tyfu ac yn tyfu &=laugh .
ELO: a rheini yn tyfu ac yn tyfu
aut: and.CONJ those.PRON stative.STAT grow.V.INFIN and.CONJ stative.STAT grow.V.INFIN
 ac yn tyfu
 and.CONJ stative.STAT grow.V.INFIN
 and they were growing and growing.
- (1242) GAB: +< ie ie ie .
GAB: ie ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes.
- (1243) HER: +< mm (.) mm +...
HER: mm mm
aut: mm.IM mm.IM
 mm.
- (1244) GAB: na na ond daeson nhw allan wrth lwc .
GAB: na na ond daeson nhw allan wrth
aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT but.CONJ come.V.3P.PAST they.PRON.3P out.ADV by.PREP
 lwc
 luck.N.F.SG
 no, but luckily they came out.
- (1245) HER: +< oedd &e (..) ie .
HER: oedd ie
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1246) GAB: nid achos bod nhw (y)n frodyr i fi ond plant da .
GAB: nid achos bod nhw yn
aut: (it.is).not.ADV cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT
 frodyr i fi ond plant da
 brothers.N.M.PL+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM but.CONJ child.N.M.PL good.ADJ
 not because they're my brothers but because they were good children.

(1247) GAB: chaeth mam ddim trafferth .

GAB: chaeth mam ddim trafferth
aut: *get.V.3S.PAST+AM.[or].captive.ADJ+AM* *mother.N.F.SG* *not.ADV+SM* *trouble.N.MF.SG*
mum had no trouble.

(1248) GAB: ond wna i ddeud un &=laugh hanes &=clears_throat .

GAB: ond wna i ddeud un hanes
aut: *but.CONJ* *do.V.13S.PRES+SM* *I.PRON.1S* *say.V.INFIN+SM* *one.NUM* *story.N.M.SG*
but I'll tell one story.

(1249) GAB: oedd uh dada (.) ddim yn mynd i capel .

GAB: oedd uh dada ddim yn mynd i
aut: *be.V.3S.IMPERF* *uh.IM* *Daddy.N.M.SG* *not.ADV+SM* *stative.STAT* *go.V.INFIN* *to.PREP*
capel
chapel.N.M.SG
dada didn't go to chapel.

(1250) ELO: ah@s:cym&spa .

ELO: ah_S^C
aut: *ah.IM*
ah.

(1251) GAB: oedd dad fi ddim yn mynd i capel .

GAB: oedd dad fi ddim yn mynd
aut: *be.V.3S.IMPERF* *father.N.M.SG+SM* *I.PRON.1S+SM* *not.ADV+SM* *stative.STAT* *go.V.INFIN*
i capel
to.PREP *chapel.N.M.SG*
my dad didn't go to chapel.

(1252) HER: (dy)na ti .

HER: dyna ti
aut: *that_is.ADV* *you.PRON.2S*
yes.

(1253) GAB: ond oedd o (y)n mynd bob cwrdd diolchgarwch .

GAB: ond oedd o yn mynd bob
aut: *but.CONJ* *be.V.3S.IMPERF* *he.PRON.M.3S* *stative.STAT* *go.V.INFIN* *each.PREQ+SM*
cwrdd diolchgarwch
meeting.N.M.SG.[or].meet.V.INFIN *gratitude.N.M.SG*
but he went to every thanksgiving.

(1254) HER: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti .

HER: oh_S^C dyna ti
aut: *oh.IM* *that_is.ADV* *you.PRON.2S*
oh there we go.

- (1255) ELO: aha@s:cym&spa .
ELO: aha_S^C
aut: unk
 aha.
- (1256) GAB: cwrdd diolchgarwch .
GAB: cwrdd diolchgarwch
aut: meeting.N.M.SG.[or].meet.V.INFIN gratitude.N.M.SG
 thanksgiving.
- (1257) GAB: oedd o (y)n mynd .
GAB: oedd o yn mynd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN
 he'd go.
- (1258) HER: +< ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1259) ELO: ah@s:cym&spa ie .
ELO: ah_S^C ie
aut: ah.IM yes.ADV
 ah yes.
- (1260) GAB: yn y ceffyl a cerbyd efo mam (.) a dau neu dri ohonon ni .
GAB: yn y ceffyl a cerbyd efo
aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF horse.N.M.SG and.CONJ carriage.N.M.SG with.PREP
mam a dau neu dri ohonon
 mother.N.F.SG and.CONJ two.NUM.M or.CONJ three.NUM.M+SM from.us.PREP+PRON.1P
ni
 we.PRON.1P
 in the horse and carriage with mum and two or three of us.
- (1261) ELO: mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.
- (1262) GAB: i (y)r cwrdd diolchgarwch .
GAB: i yr cwrdd diolchgarwch
aut: to.PREP the.DET.DEF meeting.N.M.SG gratitude.N.M.SG
 to thanksgiving.

- (1263) GAB: ond oedd dau neu dri arall yn aros adra .
GAB: ond oedd dau neu dri arall
aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF two.NUM.M or.CONJ three.NUM.M+SM other.ADJ
 yn aros adra
stative.STAT wait.V.INFIN homewards.ADV
 but two or three would stay at home.
- (1264) HER: ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1265) GAB: achos oedden nhw (.) ddim yn mynd i_gyd .
GAB: achos oedden nhw ddim yn mynd
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT go.V.INFIN
 i_gyd
all.ADJ
 because they didn't all go.
- (1266) GAB: ac [/] uh &=laugh ac oedd y ddau (.) mwya direidus (.) adre .
GAB: ac uh ac oedd y ddau
aut: and.CONJ uh.IM and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF two.NUM.M+SM
 mwya direidus adre
biggest.ADJ.SUP naughty.ADJ home.ADV
 and the two most mischevious ones were at home.
- (1267) GAB: oedd dau ohonyn nhw yn ddireidus .
GAB: oedd dau ohonyn nhw yn
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF two.NUM.M from_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P stative.STAT
 ddireidus
naughty.ADJ+SM
 two of them were mischevious.
- (1268) GAB: oedden nhw (y)n +//.
GAB: oedden nhw yn
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
 they were...
- (1269) GAB: wel oedd siŵr o ffeindio rhywbeth i [/] (.) nac oedden nhw (ddi)m yn fod i wneud ei wneud o .
GAB: wel oedd siŵr o ffeindio
aut: well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF sure.ADJ he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP find.V.INFIN
 rhywbeth i nac oedden nhw ddim yn
something.N.M.SG to.PREP neg.PRT be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT
 fod i wneud ei wneud o
be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S
 well sure to find something to do that they shouldn't.

- (1270) HER: +< ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1271) ELO: +< &=laugh .
- (1272) GAB: xxx (y)r ddau hynny adre .
GAB: yr ddau hynny adre
aut: the.DET.DEF two.NUM.M+SM that.PRON.SP home.ADV
 [...] those two were at home.
- (1273) GAB: (dy)na fo .
GAB: dyna fo
aut: that.is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
 there we go.
- (1274) GAB: a (.) be oedd +//.
GAB: a be oedd
aut: and.CONJ what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF
 and what...
- (1275) GAB: oedden ni (y)n godro lot o wartheg .
GAB: oedden ni yn godro lot o
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT milk.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP
 wartheg
 cattle.N.M.PL+SM
 we used to milk a lot of cows.
- (1276) GAB: ac oedd y lloi wedi cael eu cau yn y cwt cyn mynd i (y)r capel .
GAB: ac oedd y lloi wedi cael
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF calf.N.M.PL after.PREP get.V.INFIN
 eu cau yn y cwt cyn mynd
 their.ADJ.POSS.3P close.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF hut.N.M.SG before.PREP go.V.INFIN
 i yr capel
 to.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG
 and the calves were locked in the hut before going to the chapel.
- (1277) GAB: a (y)r gwartheg allan .
GAB: a yr gwartheg allan
aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF cattle.N.M.PL out.ADV
 and the cows were out.

- (1278) GAB: a wedyn be oedd [//] be wnaeth y ddau (h)ogyn yma feddwl gwell ?
GAB: a wedyn be oedd be wnaeth
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF what.INT do.V.3S.PAST+SM
 y ddau hogyn yma feddwl gwell
 the.DET.DEF two.NUM.M+SM lad.N.M.SG here.ADV think.V.INFIN+SM better.ADJ.COMP
 and then what did these two boys think was better?
- (1279) GAB: na .
GAB: na
aut: neg.PRT
 no.
- (1280) GAB: mynd at y cwrdd [//] cwt lloi (.) a un yn deud wrth y llall +"/.
GAB: mynd at y cwrdd cwt lloi a
aut: go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF meeting.N.M.SG hut.N.M.SG calf.N.M.PL and.CONJ
 un yn deud wrth y llall
 one.NUM stative.STAT say.V.INFIN by.PREP the.DET.DEF other.PRON
 to go to the calves' hut and one would say to the other:
- (1281) GAB: +" cer di ar gefn y llo yna .
GAB: cer di ar gefn y llo
aut: go.V.2S.IMPER you.PRON.2S+SM on.PREP back.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF calf.N.M.SG
 yna
 there.ADV
 "you get onto the back of that calf."
- (1282) ELO: &=laugh .
- (1283) GAB: +" a wedyn wna i rhoi peth yn ei drwyn o a gei di (.) fynd ar ei gefn o .
GAB: a wedyn wna i rhoi peth
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S give.V.INFIN thing.N.M.SG
 yn ei drwyn o a
 stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S nose.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ
 gei di fynd ar ei
 get.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM go.V.INFIN+SM on.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S
 gefn o
 back.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S
 "and then I'll put something in its nose and you can get on his back."
- (1284) GAB: +" a wna i agor y glwyd .
GAB: a wna i agor y glwyd
aut: and.CONJ do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S open.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF gate.N.F.SG+SM
 "and I'll open the gate."
- (1285) HER: &=laugh .

- (1286) GAB: a gei di [=! laughs] fynd ar gefn y llo .
GAB: a gei di fynd ar
aut: and.CONJ get.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM go.V.INFIN+SM on.PREP
 gefn y llo
 back.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF calf.N.M.SG
 and you can go on the calf's back.
- (1287) ELO: +< &=laugh .
- (1288) GAB: +< allan ynde .
GAB: allan ynde
aut: out.ADV isn't.it.IM
 out of course.
- (1289) GAB: i (y)r [/] i (y)r coral@s:spa &e ddim i (y)r patsh .
GAB: i yr i yr coral^S
aut: to.PREP the.DET.DEF to.PREP the.DET.DEF choral.N.M.SG.[or].choral.N.F.SG
 ddim i yr patsh
 nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF patch.N.M.SG
 to the corral, not the field.
- (1290) HER: +< ie ie ie ie .
HER: ie ie ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes, yes.
- (1291) HER: ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1292) GAB: a bueno@s:spa oh@s:cym&spa ia oedd o wrth ei fodd .
GAB: a bueno^S oh^C_S ia oedd o wrth
aut: and.CONJ well.E oh.IM yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S by.PREP
 ei fodd
 his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S pleasure.N.M.SG+SM
 and of course he loved it.
- (1293) HER: +< patsh .
HER: patsh
aut: patch.N.M.SG
 field.
- (1294) ELO: &=laugh .

- (1295) GAB: a dyma fo ar gefn y llo (.) a (y)r llall yn agor y glwyd i (y)r llo (y)ma ddod allan .

GAB: a dyma fo ar gefn y
aut: and.CONJ this.is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S on.PREP back.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF
 llo a yr llall yn agor y
calf.N.M.SG and.CONJ the.DET.DEF other.PRON stative.STAT open.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF
 glwyd i yr llo yma ddod allan
gate.N.F.SG+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF calf.N.M.SG here.ADV come.V.INFIN+SM out.ADV

and there he was on the calf's back, and the other opening the gate for the calf to come through.

- (1296) GAB: a ar gefn y llo (y)ma a tynnu fo a (.) ddim yn gwybod be i_gyd wneud gymaint efo fo .

GAB: a ar gefn y llo yma a
aut: and.CONJ on.PREP back.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF calf.N.M.SG here.ADV and.CONJ
 tynnu fo a ddim yn gwybod be
draw.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN what.INT
 i_gyd wneud gymaint efo fo
all.ADJ make.V.INFIN+SM so.much.ADJ+SM with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S

and on this calf's back, pulling him, not really knowing what to do with it.

- (1297) GAB: a (y)r [/ /] y &c [/ /] y llo (y)n dechrau &=imit:calf a (y)r gwartheg yn dechrau dod o (y)r [/ /] o (y)r gwaelod .

GAB: a yr y y llo yn
aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF calf.N.M.SG stative.STAT
 dechrau a yr gwartheg yn dechrau dod
begin.V.INFIN and.CONJ the.DET.DEF cattle.N.M.PL stative.STAT begin.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN
 o yr o yr gwaelod
of.PREP the.DET.DEF of.PREP the.DET.DEF bottom.N.M.SG

and the calf beginning to bleat and the cows would start to come over.

- (1298) GAB: ar garlam rŵan .

GAB: ar garlam rŵan
aut: on.PREP gallop.N.M.SG+SM now.ADV

galloping now.

- (1299) EL0: +< &=laugh .

- (1300) GAB: clywed y lloi yn brefu .

GAB: clywed y lloi yn brefu
aut: hear.V.3S.IMPER the.DET.DEF calf.N.M.PL stative.STAT bleat.V.INFIN

hearing the calves bleating.

- (1301) HER: &=laugh .

(1302) GAB: welaist di ?

GAB: welaist di

aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S+SM

you see?

(1303) GAB: gwartheg yn dod ar y &g uh [//] ar garlam eh@s:cym&spa ?

GAB: gwartheg yn dod ar y uh ar

aut: cattle.N.M.PL stative.STAT come.V.INFIN on.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM on.PREP

garlam eh_S^C

gallop.N.M.SG+SM er.IM

cows galloping towards them.

(1304) GAB: o (y)r gwaelod y &f (.) ffarm .

GAB: o yr gwaelod y ffarm

aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF bottom.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF farm.N.F.SG

from the lower end of the farm.

(1305) HER: +< ie .

HER: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1306) ELO: +< &=laugh .

(1307) GAB: achos clywed y lloi yn brefu .

GAB: achos clywed y lloi yn brefu

aut: cause.N.M.SG hear.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF calf.N.M.PL stative.STAT bleat.V.INFIN

because they heard the calves bleating.

(1308) ELO: ie .

ELO: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1309) GAB: achos bod rhain ar eu cefnau nhw .

GAB: achos bod rhain ar eu cefnau

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN these.PRON on.PREP their.ADJ.POSS.3P backs.N.M.PL

nhw

they.PRON.3P

because they were on their backs.

- (1310) GAB: a mi neidiodd un fuwch yr weiar bigog .
GAB: a mi neidiodd un fuwch yr weiar
aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT jump.V.3S.PAST one.NUM cow.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF wire.N.F.SG
 bigog
spiky.ADJ+SM
 and one of the cows jumped on the barbed wire.
- (1311) GAB: a mi dorrodd y pedwar peth .
GAB: a mi dorrodd y pedwar peth
aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT break.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF four.NUM.M thing.N.M.SG
 and the four things broke (legs).
- (1312) ELO: o@s:cym&eng .
ELO: o_E^C
aut: go.SV.INFIN+SM
 oh.
- (1313) HER: +< o@s:cym&eng .
HER: o_E^C
aut: go.SV.INFIN+SM
 oh.
- (1314) GAB: achos wnaeth dada a mam (e)riodded curo ni .
GAB: achos wnaeth dada a mam eriodded
aut: cause.N.M.SG do.V.3S.PAST+SM Daddy.N.M.SG and.CONJ mother.N.F.SG never.ADV
 curo ni
beat.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P
 because mum and dad never beat us.
- (1315) GAB: curo roi +...
GAB: curo roi
aut: beat.V.INFIN give.V.INFIN+SM
 beat, give...
- (1316) HER: ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1317) GAB: curo .
GAB: curo
aut: beat.V.INFIN
 beat.

- (1318) GAB: drefn do (.) drefn [/] drefn do .
GAB: drefn do drefn
aut: order.N.F.SG+SM come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM order.N.F.SG+SM
drefn do
order.N.F.SG+SM yes.ADV.PAST
 rows, yes, rows, yes.
- (1319) HER: +< curo ia chwip din .
HER: curo ia chwip din
aut: beat.V.INFIN yes.ADV whip.N.F.SG arse.N.F.SG+SM
 beating yes, a slap.
- (1320) HER: do siŵr .
HER: do siŵr
aut: yes.ADV.PAST sure.ADJ
 yes of course.
- (1321) GAB: do drefn do do .
GAB: do drefn do
aut: yes.ADV.PAST order.N.F.SG+SM come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM
do
yes.ADV.PAST
 rows, yes.
- (1322) ELO: +< siŵr o fod .
ELO: siŵr o fod
aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM
 of course.
- (1323) HER: +< aha@s:cym&spa ie .
HER: aha^C_S ie
aut: unk yes.ADV
 aha, yes.
- (1324) GAB: i rhoi ni yn ein lle .
GAB: i rhoi ni yn ein
aut: to.PREP give.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP our.ADJ.POSS.1P
lle
where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG
 to put us in our place.
- (1325) ELO: mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.

- (1326) GAB: ac uh ond diwrnod hwnnw mi gaeth (.) y ddau yma gweir .
GAB: ac uh ond diwrnod hwnnw mi
aut: and.CONJ uh.IM but.CONJ day.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.M.SG aff.PRT
gaeth y ddau yma gweir
get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM the.DET.DEF two.NUM.M+SM here.ADV beating.N.F.SG+SM
and but on that day these two were given a beating .
- (1327) GAB: achos (.) gorfod nhw ladd y fuwch achos oedd uh [/] oedd (h)i (y)n mynd
uh oedd hi (.) wedi [/] wedi mynd mewn gwaed ynde .
GAB: achos gorfod nhw ladd y
aut: cause.N.M.SG have.to.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P kill.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF
fuwch achos oedd uh oedd hi
cow.N.F.SG+SM cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
yn mynd uh oedd hi wedi wedi
stative.STAT go.V.INFIN uh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP after.PREP
mynd mewn gwaed ynde
go.V.INFIN in.PREP blood.N.M.SG isn't.it.IM
because they had to kill the cow because it had bled.
- (1328) HER: +< mewn (.) mewn gwaed .
HER: mewn mewn gwaed
aut: in.PREP in.PREP blood.N.M.SG
bleeding.
- (1329) ELO: o@s:cym&eng .
ELO: o_E^C
aut: go.SV.INFIN+SM
oh.
- (1330) HER: wedi gwaedu .
HER: wedi gwaedu
aut: after.PREP bleed.V.INFIN
bled.
- (1331) GAB: &=laugh .
- (1332) GAB: oe(dd) wir isio chwip din arnyn nhw yn_doedd ?
GAB: oedd wir isio chwip
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF truth.N.M.SG+SM.[or].true.ADJ+SM want.N.M.SG whip.N.F.SG
din arnyn nhw yn_doedd
arse.N.F.SG+SM on_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P be.V.3S.IMPERF.TAG
they really deserved a slap, didn't they?
- (1333) HER: &=laugh .

(1334) ELO: &=laugh .

(1335) GAB: oedd isio yn doedd ?

GAB: oedd isio yn doedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF want.N.M.SG stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG
they deserved it, didn't they?

(1336) ELO: o@s:cym&eng .

ELO: o_E^C
aut: go.SV.INFIN+SM
oh.

(1337) GAB: ac i (y)r gwely heb swper .

GAB: ac i yr gwely heb swper
aut: and.CONJ to.PREP the.DET.DEF bed.N.M.SG without.PREP supper.N.MF.SG
and to bed without supper.

(1338) HER: mmhm .

HER: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM
mmhm.

(1339) ELO: wel debyg +/.

ELO: wel debyg
aut: well.IM similar.ADJ+SM
I'm sure.

(1340) GAB: +< a chwip din .

GAB: a chwip din
aut: and.CONJ whip.N.F.SG arse.N.F.SG+SM
and a smack on the backside.

(1341) ELO: debyg iawn &=laugh .

ELO: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
I'm sure.

(1342) GAB: peth (yn)a oedd +...

GAB: peth yna oedd
aut: thing.N.M.SG there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF
thingy was...

- (1343) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa dw i (we)di meddwl llawer +...
- GAB:** oh_S^C dw i wedi meddwl llawer
aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP think.V.INFIN many.QUAN
 oh I've thought a lot...
- (1344) HER: +< ie .
- HER:** ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1345) GAB: +, faint mae mam wedi syffro i fagu (y)r (.) wyth (y)ma achos (.) wel +...
- GAB:** faint mae mam wedi syffro i
aut: size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES mother.N.F.SG after.PREP suffer.V.INFIN to.PREP
 fagu yr wyth yma achos wel
 rear.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF eight.NUM here.ADV cause.N.M.SG well.IM
 how much mum has suffered to raise us eight because well...
- (1346) ELO: +< mm +...
- ELO:** mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.
- (1347) HER: ia [=! laughs] .
- HER:** ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes!
- (1348) GAB: ddim syffro ond uh (.) oedd rhaid +/.
- GAB:** ddim syffro ond uh oedd rhaid
aut: not.ADV+SM suffer.V.INFIN but.CONJ uh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG
 not suffered but she had to...
- (1349) ELO: ia .
- ELO:** ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1350) HER: ia .
- HER:** ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

- (1351) ELO: oedd [/] oedd (y)na ddim uh +...
ELO: oedd oedd yna ddim uh
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM uh.IM
there wasn't any...
- (1352) GAB: oedd rhaid cadw nhw (y)n blant da .
GAB: oedd rhaid cadw nhw yn
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG keep.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT
blant da
child.N.M.PL+SM good.ADJ
they has to be kept well-behaved.
- (1353) ELO: +< ddim dyn yn y tŷ .
ELO: ddim dyn yn y
aut: not.ADV+SM be.V.3P.PRES.[or].man.N.M.SG.[or].draw_.V.3S.PRES+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF
tŷ
house.N.M.SG
no man in the house.
- (1354) GAB: +< dim .
GAB: dim
aut: nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV
no.
- (1355) GAB: dim dyn yn y tŷ .
GAB: dim dyn yn y
aut: not.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.[or].man.N.M.SG.[or].draw_.V.3S.PRES+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF
tŷ
house.N.M.SG
no man in the house.
- (1356) ELO: +< xxx .
- (1357) ELO: i rhoi pethau yn ei le .
ELO: i rhoi pethau yn ei
aut: to.PREP give.V.INFIN things.N.M.PL stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S
le
place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM
to keep things in line.
- (1358) GAB: +< na na na .
GAB: na na na
aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT
no no no.

- (1359) GAB: dw i (y)n cofio am hynny .
GAB: dw i yn cofio am hynny
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN for.PREP that.PRON.SP
 I remember that.
- (1360) ELO: +< ie .
ELO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1361) GAB: wel mi gaeth o +...
GAB: wel mi gaeth o
aut: well.IM aff.PRT get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM he.PRON.M.3S
 well he had...
- (1362) ELO: +< ie .
ELO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1363) GAB: +, chwip din iawn .
GAB: chwip din iawn
aut: whip.N.F.SG arse.N.F.SG+SM OK.ADV
 a proper smack on the backside.
- (1364) GAB: y ddau .
GAB: y ddau
aut: the.DET.DEF two.NUM.M+SM
 both of them.
- (1365) ELO: +< &=laugh .
- (1366) GAB: ac i (y)r gwely heb swper .
GAB: ac i yr gwely heb swper
aut: and.CONJ to.PREP the.DET.DEF bed.N.M.SG without.PREP supper.N.MF.SG
 and to bed without supper.
- (1367) ELO: &=laugh debyg iawn .
ELO: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 I'm sure.

(1368) GAB: ie .

GAB: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1369) GAB: o@s:cym&eng pethau fel (yn)a digon +/.

GAB: o_E^C pethau fel yna digon

aut: go.SV.INFIN+SM things.N.M.PL like.CONJ there.ADV enough.QUAN

oh, enough of things like that.

(1370) HER: +< ie .

HER: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1371) HER: dw i (y)n cofio mam yn deud pan oe(dd) hi (y)n mynd i (y)r ysgol (.) yn Glan.Caeron@s:cym&spa (.) yn uh athrawon .

HER: dw i yn cofio mam yn

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN mother.N.F.SG stative.STAT

deud pan oedd hi yn mynd i

say.V.INFIN when.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP

yr ysgol yn Glan.Caeron_S^C yn uh

the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG in.PREP name stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM

athrawon

teachers.N.M.PL

I remember Mum saying when she went to school in Glan Caeron as a... er, teachers.

(1372) GAB: +< Glan.Caeron@s:cym&spa .

GAB: Glan.Caeron_S^C

aut: name

Glan Caeron.

(1373) HER: ac wedyn (.) os oedd rhywun yn uh wneud rhyw ddrygioni (.) oedd (h)i (y)n deud +"/.

HER: ac wedyn os oedd rhywun

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF someone.N.M.SG

yn uh wneud rhyw ddrygioni

stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM make.V.INFIN+SM some.PREQ wrongdoing.N.M.SG+SM

oedd hi yn deud

be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN

and if somebody was naughty she would say:

- (1374) HER: +" sefa di ar dy draed rŵan (.) a edrych di (.) ar y (.) blotyn bach (y)na sydd ar y blacbord yn fan (y)na .
HER: sefa di ar dy draed
aut: stand.V.2S.IMPER you.PRON.2S+SM on.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2S feet.N.MF.SG+SM
 rŵan a edrych di ar y blotyn
now.ADV and.CONJ look.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S+SM on.PREP the.DET.DEF spot.N.M.SG
 bach yna sydd ar y blacbord yn
small.ADJ there.ADV be.V.3SP.PRES.REL on.PREP the.DET.DEF blackboard.N.F.SG stative.STAT
 fan yna
place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV
 stand up and look at this little spot on the black board.
- (1375) GAB: +< ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1376) HER: +" a mae (y)na [/ /] fydd (y)na fochyn bach yn diengyd o fan (y)na rŵan .
HER: a mae yna fydd yna fochyn
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV pig.N.M.SG+SM
 bach yn diengyd o fan yna rŵan
small.ADJ stative.STAT escape.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV now.ADV
 and a little pig is going to escape from it now.
- (1377) HER: a wedyn oedd &t [/] oedd y bachgen fan hyn yn (.) dawel dawel dawel am rhyw hanner awr nes oedd o wedi &s &=laugh +...
HER: a wedyn oedd oedd y bachgen
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF boy.N.M.SG
 fan hyn yn dawel dawel dawel
place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP stative.STAT quiet.ADJ+SM quiet.ADJ+SM quiet.ADJ+SM
 am rhyw hanner awr nes oedd
for.PREP some.PREQ half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG nearerer.ADJ.COMP be.V.3S.IMPERF
 o wedi
he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP
 and the boy was there all quiet for about half an hour until he'd...
- (1378) GAB: +< &=laugh .
- (1379) EL0: +< &=laugh .
- (1380) HER: [- spa] aburrido aburrido .
HER: aburrido^S aburrido^S
aut: boring.ADJ.M.SG.[or].bore.V.M.SG.PASTPART boring.ADJ.M.SG.[or].bore.V.M.SG.PASTPART
 bored, bored.

- (1381) GAB: +< a be fuodd wedyn ?
GAB: a be fuodd wedyn
aut: and.CONJ what.INT be.V.3S.PAST+SM afterwards.ADV
 then what happened?
- (1382) HER: [- spa] aburrido .
HER: aburrido^S
aut: boring.ADJ.M.SG.[or].bore.V.M.SG.PASTPART
 bored.
- (1383) GAB: +< a be ddeudodd o ?
GAB: a be ddeudodd o
aut: and.CONJ what.INT say.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S
 and what did he say?
- (1384) ELO: eh@s:cym&spa ?
ELO: eh_S^C
aut: er.IM
 eh?
- (1385) GAB: a be ddeudodd o pan welodd bod y mochyn ddim yn dod ?
GAB: a be ddeudodd o pan welodd
aut: and.CONJ what.INT say.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S when.CONJ see.V.3S.PAST+SM
 bod y mochyn ddim yn dod
be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF pig.N.M.SG not.ADV+SM stative.STAT come.V.INFIN
 what did he say when the pig didn't come?
- (1386) HER: +< wel mi welodd na penitencia@s:spa &=laugh mae +/ .
HER: wel mi welodd na penitencia^S mae
aut: well.IM aff.PRT see.V.3S.PAST+SM neg.PRT penance.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES
 well he say it was a punishment.
- (1387) GAB: +< &=laugh .
- (1388) ELO: +< &=laugh .
- (1389) GAB: [- spa] ah@s:cym&spa penitencia &=laugh .
GAB: ah_S^C penitencia^S
aut: ah.IM penance.N.F.SG
 ah punishment.
- (1390) HER: +< ia ia ia .
HER: ia ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes.

- (1391) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1392) HER: neu cael ei adael heb fynd i chwarae .
HER: neu cael ei adael heb
aut: or.CONJ get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S leave.V.INFIN+SM without.PREP
fynd i chwarae
go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP play.V.INFIN
 or he was left and not allowed to play.
- (1393) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1394) HER: ia ia .
HER: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1395) GAB: &a .
- (1396) HER: ond uh fel (yn)a oedden nhw ynde ?
HER: ond uh fel yna oedden nhw ynde
aut: but.CONJ uh.IM like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P isn't_it.IM
 but that's how they were, weren't they?
- (1397) HER: oedden nhw (y)n dyfeisio rywbeth i +//.
HER: oedden nhw yn dyfeisio rywbeth
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT invent.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM
i
to.PREP
 they'd come up with something to...
- (1398) HER: ddim yn curo nhw .
HER: ddim yn curo nhw
aut: not.ADV+SM stative.STAT beat.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P
 not beat them.
- (1399) GAB: +< i gael &c &o .
GAB: i gael
aut: to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM
 to get...

- (1400) GAB: +< na .
GAB: na
aut: neg.PRT
no.
- (1401) GAB: ddim yn curo na na ddim yn curo .
GAB: ddim yn curo na na ddim yn
aut: not.ADV+SM stative.STAT beat.V.INFIN neg.PRT neg.PRT not.ADV+SM stative.STAT
curo
beat.V.INFIN
no they didn't beat them, they didn't beat.
- (1402) HER: +< na ddim yn curo nhw ie ie .
HER: na ddim yn curo nhw ie ie
aut: neg.PRT not.ADV+SM stative.STAT beat.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P yes.ADV yes.ADV
they didn't beat them.
- (1403) GAB: na achos o(edde)n ni (e)rioed &g yn curo .
GAB: na achos oedden ni erioed yn
aut: neg.PRT cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P never.ADV stative.STAT
curo
beat.V.INFIN
no because we never beat.
- (1404) HER: ie ie .
HER: ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes.
- (1405) ELO: +< na na .
ELO: na na
aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT
no.
- (1406) GAB: rhoi ni yn ein lle efo drefn do .
GAB: rhoi ni yn ein
aut: give.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP our.ADJ.POSS.1P
lle efo drefn do
where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG with.PREP order.N.F.SG+SM yes.ADV.PAST
they told us off and put us in our place though.
- (1407) HER: ges i chwip din ryw dro .
HER: ges i chwip din ryw
aut: get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S whip.N.F.SG arse.N.F.SG+SM some.PREQ+SM
dro
turn.N.M.SG+SM
I got a smack on the backside once.

- (1408) ELO: +< wel ia .
ELO: wel ia
aut: well.IM yes.ADV
 well yes.
- (1409) HER: oedd mam yn [/] mam efo (y)r wialen .
HER: oedd mam yn mam efo
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF mother.N.F.SG stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP mother.N.F.SG with.PREP
 yr wialen
the.DET.DEF rod.N.F.SG+SM
 Mum had the cane.
- (1410) GAB: +< na !
GAB: na
aut: neg.PRT
 no!
- (1411) HER: oedd mam efo (y)r wialen .
HER: oedd mam efo yr wialen
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF mother.N.F.SG with.PREP the.DET.DEF rod.N.F.SG+SM
 Mum had the cane.
- (1412) GAB: (y)mlaen dach chi isio mynd i (y)r bathrwm !
GAB: ymlaen dach chi isio mynd i
aut: forward.ADV be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP
 yr bathrwm
the.DET.DEF bathroom.N.M.SG
 you need to go straight ahead to the bathroom!
- (1413) OSE: www .
- (1414) ELO: paid â +...
ELO: paid â
aut: stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP
 don't...
- (1415) GAB: ymlaen os dach chi isio mynd i bathrwm !
GAB: ymlaen os dach chi isio mynd i
aut: forward.ADV if.CONJ be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP
 bathrwm
bathroom.N.M.SG
 straight ahead if you want to go to the bathroom!
- (1416) OSE: www .

(1417) GAB: be ?

GAB: be

aut: what.INT

what?

(1418) GAB: (dy)na fo dim bwys [/] dim bwys .

GAB: dyna fo dim bwys dim bwys

aut: that.is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV weight.N.M.SG+SM not.ADV weight.N.M.SG+SM

doesn't matter.

(1419) GAB: uh be ti (y)n deud ?

GAB: uh be ti yn deud

aut: uh.IM what.INT you.PRON.2S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN

er, what are you saying?

(1420) HER: ia .

HER: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1421) HER: be o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i ddeud rŵan ?

HER: be oeddwn i yn mynd i ddeud

aut: what.INT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM

rŵan

now.ADV

what was I going to say now?

(1422) GAB: ia .

GAB: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1423) GAB: um be oeddet ti (y)n mynd i ddeud ?

GAB: um be oeddet ti yn mynd i

aut: um.IM what.INT be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP

ddeud

say.V.INFIN+SM

um what were you going to say?

(1424) ELO: ti (y)n cofio y +/.

ELO: ti yn cofio y

aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF

do you remember the...

- (1425) GAB: mam yn deud rywbeth .
GAB: mam yn deud rywbeth
aut: mother.N.F.SG stative.STAT say.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM
 Mum saying something.
- (1426) HER: mm ie .
HER: mm ie
aut: mm.IM yes.ADV
 mm yes.
- (1427) GAB: deud (.) gest ti (y)r drefn .
GAB: deud gest ti yr drefn
aut: say.V.INFIN get.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S the.DET.DEF order.N.F.SG+SM
 telling us off.
- (1428) GAB: gest ti chwip din .
GAB: gest ti chwip din
aut: get.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S whip.N.F.SG arse.N.F.SG+SM
 I got a smack on the backside.
- (1429) ELO: +< drefn [/] drefn .
ELO: drefn drefn
aut: order.N.F.SG+SM order.N.F.SG+SM
 a telling off.
- (1430) GAB: gest ti chwip din .
GAB: gest ti chwip din
aut: get.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S whip.N.F.SG arse.N.F.SG+SM
 you got a smack.
- (1431) HER: ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1432) HER: uh amser siesta@s:cym&spa .
HER: uh amser siesta_S^C
aut: uh.IM time.N.M.SG siesta.N.F.SG
 er, siesta time.

(1433) HER: oedd [/] oedd (f)y mrawd a mi wedi mynd <i (y)r> [/] i (y)r ardd +...

HER: oedd oedd fy mrawd a
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF my.ADJ.POSS.1S brother.N.M.SG+NM and.CONJ
 mi wedi mynd i yr i yr
I.PRON.1S after.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF to.PREP the.DET.DEF
 ardd
garden.N.F.SG+SM

my brother and I had gone to the garden.

(1434) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .

GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.

(1435) ELO: +< &=laugh .

(1436) HER: +, a wedi tynnu y (.) ffrwythau gwyrdd .

HER: a wedi tynnu y ffrwythau gwyrdd
aut: and.CONJ after.PREP draw.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF fruits.N.M.PL green.ADJ

and picked green fruit.

(1437) GAB: &=laugh .

(1438) HER: a wedi bwyta ffrwythau gwyrdd .

HER: a wedi bwyta ffrwythau gwyrdd
aut: and.CONJ after.PREP eat.V.INFIN fruits.N.M.PL green.ADJ

and we ate the green fruit.

(1439) GAB: +< ie .

GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

(1440) GAB: ie .

GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

(1441) HER: a wedyn andros o boen bol ynde .

HER: a wedyn andros o boen bol
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV exceptionally.ADV of.PREP pain.N.MF.SG+SM belly.N.M.SG
 ynde
isn't.it.IM

and had such a stomach ache.

- (1442) GAB: +< ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1443) HER: yn ddifrifol ynde .
HER: yn ddifrifol ynde
aut: stative.STAT serious.ADJ+SM isn't.it.IM
 a bad one.
- (1444) GAB: +< ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1445) HER: a &m i (y)n cofio mam yn cymryd wialen (.) a rhoid o ar (f)y nghoesau i fel hyn .
HER: a i yn cofio mam yn
aut: and.CONJ to.PREP stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN mother.N.F.SG stative.STAT
 cymryd wialen a rhoid o
 take.V.INFIN rod.N.F.SG+SM and.CONJ give.V.0.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP
 ar fy nghoesau i fel hyn
 on.PREP my.ADJ.POSS.1S leg.N.F.PL+NM to.PREP like.CONJ this.PRON.SP
 and I remember Mum taking the cane and putting it on my legs like this.
- (1446) HER: a dw i (y)n cofio yncl Ifor@s:cym&spa yn dod acw .
HER: a dw i yn cofio yncl Ifor^C_S
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN uncle.N.M.SG name
 yn dod acw
 stative.STAT come.V.INFIN over.there.ADV
 and I remember Uncle Ifor coming by.
- (1447) GAB: +< ah@s:cym&spa .
GAB: ah^C_S
aut: ah.IM
 ah.
- (1448) HER: oedd o mor ffeind wrthon ni &n Ifor_Green@s:cym&spa .
HER: oedd o mor ffeind wrthon ni
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S so.ADV agreeable.ADJ to_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P
 Ifor_Green^C_S
 name
 he was so kind to us, Ifor Green.

- (1449) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa Ifor.Green@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C Ifor.Green_S^C
aut: oh.IM name
oh, Ifor Green.
- (1450) HER: a finnau (y)n <estyn a(r)> [///] eiste(dd) ar ei lin o (.) a dangos +"/.
HER: a finnau yn estyn ar eistedd
aut: and.CONJ I.PRON.EMPH.1S+SM stative.STAT reach.V.INFIN on.PREP sit.V.INFIN
ar ei lin o a
on.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S knee.N.M.SG+SM.[or].flax.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ
dangos
show.V.INFIN
and I sat o his lap and showed.
- (1451) HER: +" drychwch (.) drychwch ewyth(r) Ifor .
HER: drychwch drychwch ewythr Ifor
aut: chop.V.2P.PRES+SM chop.V.2P.PRES+SM uncle.N.M.SG name
"look, look uncle Ifor."
- (1452) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
oh.
- (1453) HER: +" &n dw i (we)di cael cweir heddiw .
HER: dw i wedi cael cweir heddiw
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP get.V.INFIN beating.N.F.SG today.ADV
"I got a beating today."
- (1454) GAB: +< mae mam wedi +/.
GAB: mae mam wedi
aut: be.V.3S.PRES mother.N.F.SG after.PREP
Mum did...
- (1455) ELO: +< &=laugh .
- (1456) HER: +" wel be fuest ti (y)n wneud ?
HER: wel be fuest ti yn wneud
aut: well.IM what.INT be.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM
"well what did you do?"
- (1457) HER: +" na bwyta ffrwythau gwyrdd .
HER: na bwyta ffrwythau gwyrdd
aut: neg.PRT eat.V.INFIN fruits.N.M.PL green.ADJ
"no, eating green fruit."

- (1458) HER: +" wel dyna fo .
HER: wel dyna fo
aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
 "well there you go."
- (1459) HER: +" ti (ddi)m i fod i fwyta &=laugh .
HER: ti ddim i fod i
aut: you.PRON.2S nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM to.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP
 fwyta
 eat.V.INFIN+SM
 "you're not supposed to eat..."
- (1460) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa &=laugh .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.
- (1461) HER: tro cynta tro diwetha .
HER: tro cynta tro diwetha
aut: turn.N.M.SG first.ORD turn.N.M.SG last.ADJ
 first time and the last.
- (1462) GAB: a ti (y)n disgwyl cael (y)chydig bach o +/.
GAB: a ti yn disgwyl cael ychydig
aut: and.CONJ you.PRON.2S stative.STAT expect.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN a_little.QUAN
 bach o
 small.ADJ of.PREP
 and you expect to have some...
- (1463) ELO: +< &=laugh .
- (1464) HER: [- spa] no no no .
HER: no^S no^S no^S
aut: not.ADV not.ADV not.ADV
 no, no.
- (1465) HER: na .
HER: na
aut: neg.PRT
 no.

(1466) HER: oedd (f)y nhad byth ond oedd mam efo (y)r wialen yma ar ein holau ni .

HER: oedd fy nhad byth ond
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF my.ADJ.POSS.1S father.N.M.SG+NM never.ADV but.CONJ
oedd mam efo yr wialen yma ar
be.V.3S.IMPERF mother.N.F.SG with.PREP the.DET.DEF rod.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV on.PREP
ein holau ni
our.ADJ.POSS.1P track.N.M.PL+H we.PRON.1P

Dad never beat us but Mum would be after us with this cane.

(1467) HER: oedd .

HER: oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF
 she would.

(1468) GAB: paid â deud .

GAB: paid â deud
aut: stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.V.INFIN
 you don't say.

(1469) HER: +< mmhm .

HER: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM
 mmhm.

(1470) GAB: <oedd mam> [/]/ oedd gyda mam gwialen wrth ben y silff ben tân .

GAB: oedd mam oedd gyda mam gwialen
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF mother.N.F.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP mother.N.F.SG rod.N.F.SG
wrth ben y silff ben tân
by.PREP head.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF shelf.N.F.SG head.N.M.SG+SM fire.N.M.SG

Mum had a cane on the mantelpiece.

(1471) ELO: +< ia .

ELO: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

(1472) ELO: &=laugh .

(1473) GAB: os basai (y)n mynd yn ddrwg (.) oedden ni (y)n cael honno .

GAB: os basai yn mynd yn ddrwg
aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.PLUPERF stative.STAT go.V.INFIN stative.STAT bad.ADJ+SM
oedden ni yn cael honno
be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT get.V.INFIN that.PRON.F.SG

if it was bad we'd be caned.

(1474) HER: &=laugh .

(1475) GAB: ond ddim yn aml wrth lwc (.) wrth lwc oh@s:cym&spa na .

GAB: ond ddim yn aml wrth lwc wrth
aut: but.CONJ not.ADV+SM stative.STAT frequent.ADJ by.PREP luck.N.F.SG by.PREP

lwc oh_S^C na
luck.N.F.SG oh.IM neg.PRT

but luckily it didn't happen often, luckily, no.

(1476) HER: +< ie .

HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1477) ELO: +< ie .

ELO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1478) HER: +< &=laugh .

(1479) ELO: &=laugh .

(1480) GAB: dim yn gw(y)bod (.) be .

GAB: dim yn gwybod be
aut: not.ADV stative.STAT know.V.INFIN what.INT
don't know what.

(1481) HER: uh .

HER: uh
aut: uh.IM
er...

(1482) GAB: amser .

GAB: amser
aut: time.N.M.SG
time.

(1483) ELO: oedd Herminia@s:cym&spa a mrawd &e uh Hefin_Wyn@s:cym&spa (.) yn uh &m
[/] yn golchi llestri .

ELO: oedd Herminia_S^C a mrawd uh Hefin_Wyn_S^C
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name and.CONJ brother.N.M.SG+NM uh.IM name
yn uh yn golchi llestri
stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM stative.STAT wash.V.INFIN vessel.N.M.PL

Herminia and my brother Hefin Wyn were washing the dishes.

- (1484) ELO: ti (y)n cofio (y)n golchi llestri ?
ELO: ti yn cofio yn golchi llestri
aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN stative.STAT wash.V.INFIN vessel.N.M.PL
do you remember washing the dishes?
- (1485) HER: +< oh@s:cym&spa ia ia .
HER: oh_S^C ia ia
aut: oh.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV
oh yes yes.
- (1486) HER: o(eddw)n i (y)n Trelew@s:cym&spa (y)ma .
HER: oeddw i yn Trelew_S^C yma
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S in.PREP name here.ADV
I was here in Trelew.
- (1487) GAB: &=laugh .
- (1488) HER: ac oedd y band yn uh +/.
HER: ac oedd y band yn uh
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF band.N.M.SG stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM
and the band were...
- (1489) GAB: a be mae hi (y)n mynd i ddeud ?
GAB: a be mae hi yn mynd i
aut: and.CONJ what.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP
ddeud
say.V.INFIN+SM
and what is she going to say?
- (1490) GAB: gad iddi ddeud .
GAB: gad iddi ddeud
aut: leave.V.2S.IMPER to.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S say.V.INFIN+SM
let her say.
- (1491) HER: <oedd y band> [/] oedd y band yn dod i (y)r parc .
HER: oedd y band oedd y band
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF band.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF band.N.M.SG
yn dod i yr parc
stative.STAT come.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF park.N.M.SG
the band was coming to the park.
- (1492) ELO: +< eh@s:cym&spa ?
ELO: eh_S^C
aut: er.IM
eh?

- (1493) GAB: +< eh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: eh_S^C
aut: er.IM
eh.
- (1494) HER: a wedyn +...
HER: a wedyn
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV
then...
- (1495) GAB: ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (1496) HER: i (y)r [/] i (y)r plaza@s:spa .
HER: i yr i yr plaza^S
aut: to.PREP the.DET.DEF to.PREP the.DET.DEF square.N.F.SG
to the square.
- (1497) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (1498) HER: a wedyn oedd band yr Rawson@s:cym&spa .
HER: a wedyn oedd band yr Rawson_S^C
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF band.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF name
and it was the Rawson band.
- (1499) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (1500) HER: a dyma &m (.) uh (.) mam yn deud +"/.
HER: a dyma uh mam yn deud
aut: and.CONJ this.is.ADV uh.IM mother.N.F.SG stative.STAT say.V.INFIN
and Mum was saying:
- (1501) HER: +" wel brysiwch rŵan .
HER: wel brysiwch rŵan
aut: well.IM hurry.V.2P.IMPER now.ADV
hurry up now.

- (1502) HER: uh +...
- HER:** uh
aut: uh.IM
 er...
- (1503) HER: +" golcha di (y)r llestri a sycha di nhw Hefin_Wyn@s:cym&spa .
- HER:** golcha di yr llestri a
aut: wash.V.2S.IMPER you.PRON.2S+SM the.DET.DEF vessel.N.M.PL and.CONJ
 sycha di nhw Hefin_Wyn_S^C
 dry.V.2S.IMPER you.PRON.2S+SM they.PRON.3P name
 you was the dishes and Hefin you dry them.
- (1504) GAB: +< ia .
- GAB:** ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1505) HER: +" a wedyn os dach chi isio mynd i weld y band mi awn ni .
- HER:** a wedyn os dach chi isio mynd
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV if.CONJ be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN
 i weld y band mi awn ni
 to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF band.N.M.SG aff.PRT go.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P
 and if you want to go to see the band we'll go.
- (1506) GAB: ia .
- GAB:** ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1507) HER: +" mi awn ni .
- HER:** mi awn ni
aut: aff.PRT go.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P
 "we'll go."
- (1508) HER: wel aeson ni ati (.) i chwarae .
- HER:** wel aeson ni ati i chwarae
aut: well.IM go.V.1P.PAST we.PRON.1P to.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S to.PREP play.V.INFIN
 well we started to play about.
- (1509) GAB: ia .
- GAB:** ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1510) EL0: &=laugh .

- (1511) HER: a wedyn (d)yna fo .
HER: a wedyn dyna fo
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV that.is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
 and there we go.
- (1512) HER: o(eddw)n i efo (y)r clwt llestri yn trio hitio fo .
HER: oeddw n i efo yr clwt llestri
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S with.PREP the.DET.DEF cloth.N.M.SG vessel.N.M.PL
 yn trio hitio fo
 stative.STAT try.V.INFIN hit.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S
 I was trying to hit him with the rag.
- (1513) ELO: &=laugh .
- (1514) HER: a fo hefo (y)r (.) lliain yn trio hitio fi .
HER: a fo hefo yr lliain yn
aut: and.CONJ he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP+H the.DET.DEF linen.N.M.SG stative.STAT
 trio hitio fi
 try.V.INFIN hit.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM
 and he was trying to hit me with the towel.
- (1515) GAB: +< &=laugh .
- (1516) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1517) HER: ac wrth_gwrs oedd y lliain [/]/ &d uh (.) cadach llestri (y)n (w)lyb .
HER: ac wrth_gwrs oedd y lliain uh
aut: and.CONJ of_course.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF linen.N.M.SG uh.IM
 cadach llestri yn wlyb
 cloth.N.M.SG vessel.N.M.PL stative.STAT wet.ADJ+SM
 and of course the towel, dish cloth was wet.
- (1518) GAB: +< (w)lyb (.) (w)lyb &=laugh .
GAB: wlyb wlyb
aut: wet.ADJ+SM wet.ADJ+SM
 wet.
- (1519) HER: a xx [/]/ a (y)r wal i_gyd yn (w)lyb fel (h)yn i_gyd .
HER: a a yr wal i_gyd yn wlyb
aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ the.DET.DEF wall.N.F.SG all.ADJ stative.STAT wet.ADJ+SM
 fel hyn i_gyd
 like.CONJ this.PRON.SP all.ADJ
 and the wall was all wet.

- (1520) HER: pan welodd mam hynny ynde .
HER: pan welodd mam hynny ynde
aut: when.CONJ see.V.3S.PAST+SM mother.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP isn't_it.IM
 when Mum saw that...
- (1521) GAB: +< &=laugh .
- (1522) GAB: wel os do .
GAB: wel os do
aut: well.IM if.CONJ yes.ADV.PAST
 well she did.
- (1523) HER: +" be dach chi (we)di bod yn wneud ?
HER: be dach chi wedi bod yn
aut: what.INT be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P after.PREP be.V.INFIN stative.STAT
 wneud
 make.V.INFIN+SM
 what have you been doing?
- (1524) HER: +" taclau bach .
HER: taclau bach
aut: tool.N.M.PL small.ADJ
 little tackles.
- (1525) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1526) HER: wel (dy)na fo .
HER: wel dyna fo
aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
 well there we go.
- (1527) HER: +" (d)oes (y)na ddim mynd i (y)r parc i fod .
HER: does yna ddim
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM there.ADV not.ADV+SM
 mynd i yr parc i fod
 go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF park.N.M.SG to.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM
 you're not going to the park.
- (1528) HER: a wedyn (.) i (y)r gwely &=laugh .
HER: a wedyn i yr gwely
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF bed.N.M.SG
 and then: to bed.

(1529) GAB: +< &=gasp !

(1530) GAB: +< o@s:cym&eng ia dyna +//.

GAB: o_E^C ia dyna
aut: go.SV.INFIN+SM yes.ADV that_is.ADV
oh yes that's...

(1531) ELO: +< &=laugh .

(1532) GAB: o@s:cym&eng oedd hynny (y)n gosb .

GAB: o_E^C oedd hynny yn gosb
aut: go.SV.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.SP stative.STAT punishment.N.F.SG+SM
oh that's quite a punishment.

(1533) GAB: o@s:cym&eng .

GAB: o_E^C
aut: go.SV.INFIN+SM
oh.

(1534) HER: +< &=laugh .

(1535) ELO: +< &=laugh .

(1536) HER: xxx .

(1537) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .

GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
oh.

(1538) GAB: gaddo rywbeth a wedyn gorfod mynd i gwely .

GAB: gaddo rywbeth a wedyn gorfod
aut: promise.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM and.CONJ afterwards.ADV have_to.V.INFIN
mynd i gwely
go.V.INFIN to.PREP bed.N.M.SG
promising something and then having to go to bed.

(1539) HER: ia ia &=laugh .

HER: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes.

- (1540) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
oh.
- (1541) GAB: achos bod ni (we)di bod yn blant drwg .
GAB: achos bod ni wedi bod yn
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P after.PREP be.V.INFIN stative.STAT
blant drwg
child.N.M.PL+SM bad.ADJ
because we'd been naughty.
- (1542) ELO: &=laugh .
- (1543) ELO: oedd y wal i_gyd +...
ELO: oedd y wal i_gyd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF wall.N.F.SG all.ADJ
the wall was totally...
- (1544) GAB: +< dyna (y)r cosb .
GAB: dyna yr cosb
aut: that_is.ADV the.DET.DEF punishment.N.F.SG
that's the punishment.
- (1545) HER: oedd (.) y wal wedi sbotio i_gyd fel +...
HER: oedd y wal wedi sbotio i_gyd fel
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF wall.N.F.SG after.PREP spot.V.INFIN all.ADJ like.CONJ
the wall was stained all over like...
- (1546) GAB: +< &=laugh .
- (1547) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
oh.
- (1548) ELO: uh &d dipyn o saim yn y dŵr ynde .
ELO: uh dipyn o saim yn y dŵr
aut: uh.IM little_bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP fat.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF water.N.M.SG
ynde
isn't_it.IM
some grease in the water.

- (1549) GAB: +< oh !
GAB: oh
aut: oh.IM
oh!
- (1550) ELO: a wedyn [=! laughs] oedd hwnnw wedi baeddu (y)r wal ynde .
ELO: a wedyn oedd hwnnw wedi baeddu
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.M.SG after.PREP soil.V.INFIN
yr wal ynde
the.DET.DEF wall.N.F.SG isn't.it.IM
and that had made the wall dirty.
- (1551) GAB: +< mi +//.
GAB: mi
aut: I.PRON.1S
- (1552) GAB: +< ti (y)n cofio pan fuasen ni fan (y)no Raúl@s:cym&spa a fi a Carmen@s:cym&spa a Jaime@s:cym&spa i Comodoro@s:cym&spa i lle dy fam ?
GAB: ti yn cofio pan fuasen
aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN when.CONJ be.V.3P.PLUPERF+SM
ni fan yno Raúl^C a fi a
we.PRON.1P place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV name and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ
Carmen^C a Jaime^C i Comodoro^C i lle
name and.CONJ name to.PREP name to.PREP where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG
dy fam
your.ADJ.POSS.2S mother.N.F.SG+SM
do you remember when Raúl, me, Carmen and Jaime went to your mother's place in Comodoro?
- (1553) HER: na .
HER: na
aut: neg.PRT
no.
- (1554) GAB: fuon ni (y)n aros efo dy fam .
GAB: fuon ni yn aros efo dy
aut: be.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P stative.STAT wait.V.INFIN with.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2S
fam
mother.N.F.SG+SM
we stayed with your mother.
- (1555) HER: +< xxx .
- (1556) GAB: do .
GAB: do
aut: yes.ADV.PAST
we did.

- (1557) GAB: fuon ni (y)n aros efo dy fam .
GAB: fuon ni yn aros efo dy
aut: be.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P stative.STAT wait.V.INFIN with.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2S
fam
mother.N.F.SG+SM
 we stayed with your mother.
- (1558) GAB: &=gasp !
- (1559) HER: +< ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1560) HER: wnaeson ni daith neis iawn i gweld Cataratas@s:spa del@s:spa Iguazu@s:cym&spa .
HER: wnaeson ni daith neis iawn i
aut: do.V.13P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P journey.N.F.SG+SM nice.ADJ very.ADV to.PREP
gweld Cataratas^S del^S Iguazu^C
see.V.INFIN name of_the.PREP+DET.DEF.M.SG name
 we went on a lovely trip to see the Iguazu Falls.
- (1561) GAB: +< ah@s:cym&spa do .
GAB: ah^C do
aut: ah.IM yes.ADV.PAST
 we did.
- (1562) HER: y nhw dau a ninnau .
HER: y nhw dau a ninnau
aut: the.DET.DEF they.PRON.3P two.NUM.M and.CONJ we.also.PRON.EMPH.1P
 those two and us.
- (1563) ELO: +< aha@s:cym&spa .
ELO: aha^C
aut: unk
 aha.
- (1564) HER: oedd y hogyn wedi ymddeol .
HER: oedd y hogyn wedi ymddeol
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF lad.N.M.SG after.PREP retire.V.INFIN
 the boy had retired.
- (1565) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes/

(1566) HER: a wedyn wedi trefnu .

HER: a wedyn wedi trefnu
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV after.PREP arrange.V.INFIN
and then he'd organised it.

(1567) HER: a xx deud +"/.

HER: a deud
aut: and.CONJ say.V.INFIN
and said:

(1568) HER: +" dan ni (y)n mynd (h)efyd .

HER: dan ni yn mynd hefyd
aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN also.ADV
we're going too.

(1569) HER: wel dyna neis .

HER: wel dyna neis
aut: well.IM that_is.ADV nice.ADJ
well that's nice.

(1570) GAB: neis .

GAB: neis
aut: nice.ADJ
nice.

(1571) HER: wel gaeson ni amser mor braf mor braf .

HER: wel gaeson ni amser mor braf mor braf
aut: well.IM get.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P time.N.M.SG so.ADV fine.ADJ so.ADV fine.ADJ
we had such a nice time.

(1572) GAB: +< hwyl (.) do do .

GAB: hwyl do do
aut: fun.N.F.SG come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM yes.ADV.PAST
fun, yes.

(1573) GAB: efo (ei)n_gilydd o_hyd eh@s:cym&spa ?

GAB: efo ein_gilydd o_hyd eh_S^C
aut: with.PREP each_other.PRON.1P always.ADV er.IM
always together eh?

(1574) ELO: +< xxx .

- (1575) HER: +< ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1576) HER: nabod yr Iguazu@s:cym&spa wyddost di ?
HER: nabod yr Iguazu^C_S wyddost di
aut: know_someone.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF name know.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM
 we knew the Iguazu you know?
- (1577) GAB: +< wel &e +/.
GAB: wel
aut: well.IM
 well.
- (1578) GAB: +< ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1579) HER: a [/] a hoteles@s:spa ar_gyfer ni .
HER: a a hoteles^S ar_gyfer ni
aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ hotel.N.M.PL for.PREP we.PRON.1P
 and there were hotels for us.
- (1580) GAB: ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1581) HER: dw i (y)n cofio rhyw ddynes uh (.) yn mynd hefo ni a deud +"/.
HER: dw i yn cofio rhyw ddynes
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN some.PREQ woman.N.F.SG+SM
uh yn mynd hefo ni a deud
uh.IM stative.STAT go.V.INFIN with.PREP+H we.PRON.1P and.CONJ say.V.INFIN
 I remember some woman with us and saying:
- (1582) HER: +" oh@s:cym&spa Herminia@s:cym&spa (..) an(ghofia) [//] anghofia i byth y daith yma .
HER: oh^C_S Herminia^C_S anghofia anghofia i
aut: oh.IM name forget.V.2S.IMPER forget.V.2S.IMPER I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP
byth y daith yma
never.ADV the.DET.DEF journey.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV
 "oh Herminia, I'll never forget this trip."

- (1583) HER: +" anghofia i byth y daith yma .
HER: anghofia i byth y daith
aut: forget.V.2S.IMPER I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP never.ADV the.DET.DEF journey.N.F.SG+SM
 yma
 here.ADV
 "I'll never forget this trip."
- (1584) GAB: +< ia mae (y)n iawn mae (y)n iawn .
GAB: ia mae yn iawn mae yn iawn
aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT OK.ADV be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT OK.ADV
 yes she was right.
- (1585) HER: +" achos uh (..) ches i (e)rioed (.) uh (.) fynd i (y)r gwely heb olchi llestri .
HER: achos uh ches i erioed uh fynd
aut: cause.N.M.SG uh.IM get.V.1S.PAST+AM I.PRON.1S never.ADV uh.IM go.V.INFIN+SM
 i yr gwely heb olchi llestri
 to.PREP the.DET.DEF bed.N.M.SG without.PREP wash.V.INFIN+SM vessel.N.M.PL
 "because I was never allowed to go to bed without washing the dishes."
- (1586) ELO: &=laugh .
- (1587) GAB: ah@s:cym&spa .
GAB: ah_S^C
aut: ah.IM
 ah.
- (1588) HER: wnes i (e)rioed godi a b(w)yta heb [/] heb glirio (y)r bwrdd .
HER: wnes i erioed godi a bwyta
aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S never.ADV lift.V.INFIN+SM and.CONJ eat.V.INFIN
 heb heb glirio yr bwrdd
 without.PREP without.PREP clear.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG
 I never got up from eating without clearing the table.
- (1589) GAB: +< ie &=laugh (...) ie ie .
GAB: ie ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1590) HER: ac oedd (y)na bob math o bethau i gael ar y bwrdd .
HER: ac oedd yna bob math o
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV each.PREQ+SM type.N.F.SG of.PREP
 bethau i gael ar y bwrdd
 things.N.M.PL+SM to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM on.PREP the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG
 and there was so much on the table.

- (1591) GAB: +< bwyd neis .
GAB: bwyd neis
aut: *food.N.M.SG nice.ADJ*
 nice food.
- (1592) HER: yn ffrwythau .
HER: yn ffrwythau
aut: *stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP fruits.N.M.PL*
 fruit.
- (1593) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa !
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: *oh.IM*
 oh!
- (1594) GAB: (ta)sai ti (y)n gweld .
GAB: tasai ti yn gweld
aut: *be.V.3S.PLUPERF.HYP you.PRON.2S stative.STAT see.V.INFIN*
 if you'd have seen it.
- (1595) HER: +< bob peth i gael .
HER: bob peth i gael
aut: *each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM*
 it had everything.
- (1596) GAB: +< ie ie .
GAB: ie ie
aut: *yes.ADV yes.ADV*
 yes.
- (1597) HER: i gael brecwast i ddechrau .
HER: i gael brecwast i ddechrau
aut: *to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM breakfast.N.MF.SG to.PREP begin.V.INFIN+SM*
 for breakfast first.
- (1598) GAB: +< ie .
GAB: ie
aut: *yes.ADV*
 yes.
- (1599) ELO: mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: *mm.IM*
 mm.

- (1600) HER: uh (.) jugo@s:spa de@s:spa naranja@s:spa .
HER: uh jugo^S de^S naranja^S
aut: uh.IM juice.N.M.SG of.PREP orange.N.F.SG
orange juice.
- (1601) GAB: bob peth .
GAB: bob peth
aut: each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG
everything.
- (1602) HER: jugo@s:spa de@s:spa &m [//] de@s:spa todo@s:spa wyddost di ?
HER: jugo^S de^S de^S todo^S wyddost
aut: juice.N.M.SG of.PREP of.PREP everything.PRON.M.SG know.V.2S.PRES+SM
di
you.PRON.2S+SM
every kind of juice you know?
- (1603) GAB: +< ia .
GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (1604) HER: [- spa] una mesa completa .
HER: una^S mesa^S completa^S
aut: a.DET.INDEF.F.SG table.N.F.SG complete.ADJ.F.SG.[or].complete.V.2S.IMPER.[or].complete.V.23S.PRES
a full table.
- (1605) GAB: [- spa] vamos a seguirla un poquito en castellano ahora para +//.
GAB: vamos^S a^S seguirla^S un^S
aut: go.V.1P.PRES to.PREP follow.V.INFIN+LA[PRON.F.3S] one.DET.INDEF.M.SG
poquito^S en^S castellano^S ahora^S para^S
little.ADJ.M.SG.DIM in.PREP Spanish.N.M.SG now.ADV stall.V.2S.IMPER.[or].stall.V.23S.PRES.[or].for.PREP
shall we continue in Spanish for a bit now?
- (1606) HER: +< a dyma +//.
HER: a dyma
aut: and.CONJ this.is.ADV
and this is...
- (1607) HER: [- spa] sí (.) sí sí sí .
HER: sí^S sí^S sí^S sí^S
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes.

- (1608) GAB: +< [- spa] sí sí (.) sí sí bien .
GAB: sí^S sí^S sí^S sí^S bien^S
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV well.ADV.[or].good.N.M.SG
 yes, fine.
- (1609) HER: +< [- spa] bueno .
HER: bueno^S
aut: well.E
 fine.
- (1610) HER: [- spa] y entonces este dice +"/.
HER: y^S entonces^S este^S
aut: and.CONJ then.ADV be.V.23S.PRES+TE[PRON.MF.2S].[or].this.PRON.DEM.M.SG
dice^S
tell.V.23S.PRES
 and so she said:
- (1611) HER: +" [- spa] ay sí yo nunca me olvidaré .
HER: ay^S sí^S yo^S nunca^S me^S olvidaré^S
aut: oh.IM yes.ADV I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S never.ADV me.PRON.OBL.MF.1S forget.V.1S.FUT
 I'll never forget.
- (1612) HER: +" [- spa] es la única vez en mi vida que nunca tendí la cama .
HER: es^S la^S única^S vez^S en^S
aut: be.V.23S.PRES the.DET.DEF.F.SG unique.ADJ.F.SG time.N.F.SG in.PREP
mi^S **vida**^S **que**^S **nunca**^S **tendí**^S **la**^S
my.ADJ.POSS.MF.1S.S life.N.F.SG that.PRON.REL never.ADV tend.V.1S.PAST the.DET.DEF.F.SG
cama^S
bed.N.F.SG
 it's the only time in my life I didn't do the bed.
- (1613) ELO: &=laugh .
- (1614) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh^C_S
aut: oh.IM
 oh.
- (1615) HER: nunca@s:spa tendí@s:spa (.) yo@s:spa toda@s:spa la@s:spa vida@s:spa (.)
 uh &e la@s:spa +...
HER: nunca^S tendí^S yo^S toda^S la^S
aut: never.ADV tend.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S all.ADJ.F.SG the.DET.DEF.F.SG
vida^S **uh** **la**^S
life.N.F.SG uh.IM the.DET.DEF.F.SG
 all my life I never...

- (1616) GAB: +< [- spa] y sí &t (...) tender la cama .
GAB: y^S sí^S tender^S la^S cama^S
aut: and.CONJ yes.ADV tend.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF.F.SG bed.N.F.SG
 and do the bed.
- (1617) HER: [- spa] bueno .
HER: bueno^S
aut: well.E
 good.
- (1618) HER: pero@s:spa era@s:spa algo@s:spa como@s:spa si@s:spa hubiera@s:spa estado@s:spa en@s:spa un@s:spa &n [/ /] en un@s:spa reinado@s:spa .
HER: pero^S era^S algo^S como^S si^S
aut: but.CONJ be.V.13S.IMPERF something.PRON.M.SG like.CONJ.[or].eat.V.1S.PRES if.CONJ
 hubiera^S estado^S en^S un^S en
 have.V.13S.SUBJ.IMPERF be.V.PASTPART in.PREP one.DET.INDEF.M.SG with.PREP+SM
 un^S reinado^S
 one.DET.INDEF.M.SG reign.N.M.SG
 it's as if I was royalty.
- (1619) HER: [- spa] se sentía una reina .
HER: se^S sentía^S una^S reina^S
aut: self.PRON.REFL.MF.23SP feel.V.13S.IMPERF a.DET.INDEF.F.SG queen.N.F.SG
 I felt like a queen.
- (1620) GAB: +< [- spa] sí .
GAB: sí^S
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1621) GAB: [- spa] lindo .
GAB: lindo^S
aut: cute.ADJ.M.SG
 sweet.
- (1622) ELO: +< &=laugh .
- (1623) HER: ah@s:cym&spa xxx .
HER: ah_S^C
aut: ah.IM
 ah [...]
- (1624) GAB: +< ah@s:cym&spa .
GAB: ah_S^C
aut: ah.IM
 ah.

- (1625) GAB: [- spa] tuvimos un tiempo tan lind(o) oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: tuvimos^S un^S tiempo^S tan^S lindo^S oh^C_S
aut: have.V.1P.PAST one.DET.INDEF.M.SG time.N.M.SG so.ADV cute.ADJ.M.SG oh.IM
 we had such an amazing time.
- (1626) HER: +< [- spa] precioso sí sí .
HER: precioso^S sí^S sí^S
aut: precious.ADJ.M.SG yes.ADV yes.ADV
 lovely, yes.
- (1627) ELO: +< [- spa] lindo no ?
ELO: lindo^S no^S
aut: cute.ADJ.M.SG not.ADV
 amazing, wasn't it?
- (1628) ELO: +< [- spa] sí .
ELO: sí^S
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1629) HER: [- spa] &n &e sí sí .
HER: sí^S sí^S
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1630) GAB: [- spa] y Javier@s:cym&spa estaba feliz .
GAB: y^S Javier^C_S estaba^S feliz^S
aut: and.CONJ name be.V.13S.IMPERF happy.ADJ.M.SG
 and Javier was happy.
- (1631) HER: &=laugh .
- (1632) ELO: +< [- spa] si .
ELO: si^S
aut: if.CONJ
 yes.
- (1633) GAB: [- spa] no es cierto te acordás que Javier@s:cym&spa estaba las risas .
GAB: no^S es^S cierto^S te^S
aut: not.ADV be.V.23S.PRES true.ADJ.M.SG.[or].certain.ADJ.M.SG you.PRON.OBL.MF.2S
acordás^S **que^S** **Javier^C_S** **estaba^S** **las^S** **risas^S**
 remind.V.2S.PRES that.CONJ name be.V.13S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF.F.PL laughter.N.F.PL
 no I'm sure you remember Javier was always laughing.

- (1634) HER: +< [- spa] sí sí sí sí .
HER: sí^S sí^S sí^S sí^S
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1635) HER: +< [- spa] pasamos a Paraguay@s:cym&spa .
HER: pasamos^S a^S Paraguay^C_S
aut: pass.V.1P.PRES.[or].pass.V.1P.PAST to.PREP name
 we went to Paraguay.
- (1636) GAB: [- spa] &=laugh pasamos Paraguay@s:cym&spa .
GAB: pasamos^S Paraguay^C_S
aut: pass.V.1P.PRES.[or].pass.V.1P.PAST name
 to Paraguay.
- (1637) HER: [- spa] y ahí en Paraguay@s:cym&spa había (.) reservativo con música y xx
 .
HER: y^S ahí^S en^S Paraguay^C_S había^S
aut: and.CONJ there.ADV in.PREP name have.V.13S.IMPERF
reservativo^S **con**^S **música**^S **y**^S
 reserve-related.ADJ.M.SG with.PREP musician.N.F.SG.[or].music.N.F.SG and.CONJ
 and Paraguay was [...]
- (1638) ELO: +< &=laugh .
- (1639) HER: +< &=laugh .
- (1640) GAB: [- spa] nunca me voy a olvidar .
GAB: nunca^S me^S voy^S a^S olvidar^S
aut: never.ADV me.PRON.OBL.MF.1S go.V.1S.PRES to.PREP forget.V.INFIN
 I'm never going to forget.
- (1641) HER: +< [- spa] entonces dice Carlo@s:cym&spa +"/.
HER: entonces^S dice^S Carlo^C_S
aut: then.ADV tell.V.23S.PRES name
 so Carlos said:
- (1642) HER: +" [- spa] que te parece si compramos xxx [=! laughs] ?
HER: que^S te^S parece^S si^S compramos^S
aut: that.CONJ you.PRON.OBL.MF.2S seem.V.23S.PRES if.CONJ buy.V.1P.PRES.[or].buy.V.1P.PAST
 what do you say we buy [...] ?
- (1643) ELO: &=laugh .

- (1644) GAB: [- spa] nunca me voy a olvidar [=! laughs] .
GAB: nunca^S me^S voy^S a^S olvidar^S
aut: never.ADV me.PRON.OBL.MF.1S go.V.1S.PRES to.PREP forget.V.INFIN
 I'm never going to forget.
- (1645) ELO: &=laugh .
- (1646) GAB: [- spa] Carlos@s:cym&spa le dice a Javier@s:cym&spa +"/.
GAB: Carlos^C le^S dice^S a^S Javier^C
aut: name him.PRON.OBL.MF.23S tell.V.23S.PRES to.PREP name
 Carlos said to Javier:
- (1647) GAB: +" [- spa] cobramos .
GAB: cobramos^S
aut: earn.V.1P.PRES.[or].earn.V.1P.PAST
 we'll charge.
- (1648) ELO: &=laugh .
- (1649) GAB: [- spa] pero nunca lo vi a Javier@s:cym&spa tan feliz eh@s:cym&spa ?
GAB: pero^S nunca^S lo^S vi^S a^S Javier^C tan^S
aut: but.CONJ never.ADV him.PRON.OBJ.M.3S see.V.1S.PAST to.PREP name so.ADV
 feliz^S eh^C
 happy.ADJ.M.SG er.IM
 but I'd never seen Javier as happy as he was.
- (1650) HER: [- spa] sí sí sí sí .
HER: sí^S sí^S sí^S sí^S
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1651) ELO: +< &=laugh .
- (1652) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.
- (1653) GAB: [- spa] él estaba encantado .
GAB: él^S estaba^S encantado^S
aut: he.PRON.SUB.M.3S be.V.13S.IMPERF bewitch.V.M.SG.PASTPART
 he was delighted.

- (1654) HER: +< [- spa] sí estaba contento .
HER: sí^S estaba^S contento^S
aut: yes.ADV be.V.13S.IMPERF content.V.1S.PRES.[or].happy.ADJ.M.SG
 yes he was happy.
- (1655) GAB: [- spa] no &s +/.
GAB: no^S
aut: not.ADV
 no.
- (1656) ELO: +< &=laugh .
- (1657) HER: [- spa] era perezoso para salir pero una vez que estaba fuera +/.
HER: era^S perezoso^S para^S salir^S pero^S una^S
aut: be.V.13S.IMPERF lazy.ADJ.M.SG for.PREP exit.V.INFIN but.CONJ a.DET.INDEF.F.SG
 vez^S que^S estaba^S fuera^S
 time.N.F.SG that.PRON.REL be.V.13S.IMPERF be.V.13S.SUBJ.IMPERF
 he didn't want to leave but once he had...
- (1658) GAB: +< [- spa] sí pero después que salió ?
GAB: sí^S pero^S después^S que^S salió^S
aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ afterwards.ADV that.CONJ exit.V.3S.PAST
 yes after he left?
- (1659) HER: [- spa] a una vez que estaba fuera ya este +...
HER: a^S una^S vez^S que^S estaba^S
aut: to.PREP a.DET.INDEF.F.SG time.N.F.SG that.PRON.REL be.V.13S.IMPERF
 fuera^S ya^S este^S
 be.V.13S.SUBJ.IMPERF already.ADV be.V.23S.PRES+TE[PRON.MF.2S]
 once he'd left already, this...
- (1660) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa Javier@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C Javier_S^C
aut: oh.IM name
 oh Javier.
- (1661) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.
- (1662) HER: [- spa] disfrutaba .
HER: disfrutaba^S
aut: enjoy.V.13S.IMPERF
 he had fun.

- (1663) GAB: [- spa] estaba feliz .
GAB: estaba^S feliz^S
aut: be.V.13S.IMPERF happy.ADJ.M.SG
 he was happy.
- (1664) HER: +< [- spa] sí (.) sí sí sí .
HER: sí^S sí^S sí^S sí^S
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1665) ELO: +< &=laugh .
- (1666) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.
- (1667) HER: más@s:spa que@s:spa iba@s:spa un@s:spa uh gente@s:spa conocida@s:spa .
HER: más^S que^S iba^S un^S uh
aut: more.ADV that.CONJ go.V.13S.IMPERF one.DET.INDEF.M.SG uh.IM
 gente^S conocida^S
gene.N.M.SG+TE[PRON.MF.2S].[or].people.N.F.SG meet.V.F.SG.PASTPART
 [...]
- (1668) GAB: [- spa] sí .
GAB: sí^S
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1669) HER: [- spa] Dario@s:cym&spa y que es tan amigo e (.) Carlos@s:cym&spa .
HER: Dario_S^C y^S que^S es^S tan^S amigo^S
aut: name and.CONJ that.CONJ be.V.23S.PRES so.ADV friendly.ADJ.M.SG.[or].friend.N.M.SG
 e^S Carlos_S^C
and.CONJ name
 Dario and Carlos were such friends.
- (1670) ELO: +< [- spa] claro .
ELO: claro^S
aut: of-course.E
 yes.
- (1671) HER: [- spa] no toda esa gente como más o menos conocida .
HER: no^S toda^S esa^S gente^S
aut: not.ADV all.ADJ.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.F.SG gene.N.M.SG+TE[PRON.MF.2S].[or].people.N.F.SG
 como^S más^S o^S menos^S conocida^S
like.CONJ.[or].eat.V.1S.PRES more.ADV or.CONJ less.ADV meet.V.F.SG.PASTPART
 all these people were known.

- (1672) GAB: +< [- spa] sí .
GAB: sí^S
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1673) GAB: [- spa] tenemos una foto no es cierto de +...
GAB: tenemos^S una^S foto^S no^S es^S
aut: have.V.1P.PRES a.DET.INDEF.F.SG photo.N.F.SG not.ADV be.V.23S.PRES
 cierto^S de^S
true.ADJ.M.SG.[or].certain.ADJ.M.SG of.PREP
 I'm sure we have a photo of..
- (1674) ELO: +< [- spa] claro .
ELO: claro^S
aut: of_course.E
 yes.
- (1675) HER: +< [- spa] eh@s:cym&spa sí sí .
HER: eh^C sí^S sí^S
aut: er.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1676) HER: [- spa] sí sí .
HER: sí^S sí^S
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1677) ELO: [- spa] mamá@s:cym&spa fue muy feliz también cuando (.) volvió al valle .
ELO: mamá^C fue^S muy^S feliz^S también^S cuando^S
aut: mum.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PAST very.ADV happy.ADJ.M.SG too.ADV when.CONJ
 volvió^S al^S valle^S
return.V.3S.PAST to.the.PREP+DET.DEF.M.SG valley.N.M.SG
 Mum was so happy when I came back to the valley.
- (1678) ELO: [- spa] cuando yo me casé (.) ella se vino acá al valle .
ELO: cuando^S yo^S me^S casé^S
aut: when.CONJ I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S me.PRON.OBL.MF.1S marry.V.1S.PAST
 ella^S se^S vino^S acá^S
the.DET.DEF.M.SG+LA[PRON.F.3S] self.PRON.REFL.MF.23SP come.V.3S.PAST here.ADV
 al^S valle^S
to.the.PREP+DET.DEF.M.SG valley.N.M.SG
 when I got married she came here to the valley.

- (1679) GAB: +< [- spa] sí .
GAB: sí^S
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1680) GAB: ah@s:cym&spa .
GAB: ah_S^C
aut: ah.IM
 ah.
- (1681) ELO: [- spa] estaba tan feliz .
ELO: estaba^S tan^S feliz^S
aut: be.V.13S.IMPERF so.ADV happy.ADJ.M.SG
 she was so happy.
- (1682) ELO: [- spa] una otra vez con su gente .
ELO: una^S otra^S vez^S con^S su^S
aut: a.DET.INDEF.F.SG other.ADJ.F.SG time.N.F.SG with.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.MF.23SP.S
 gente^S
 gene.N.M.SG+TE[PRON.MF.2S].[or].people.N.F.SG
 with her people once again.
- (1683) GAB: +< [- spa] sí (.) sí sí sí sí .
GAB: sí^S sí^S sí^S sí^S sí^S
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1684) HER: +< mm (..) mm (..) mm +...
HER: mm mm mm
aut: mm.IM mm.IM mm.IM
 mm.
- (1685) ELO: [- spa] se iba a las chacras a pasear se hacía su valijita .
ELO: se^S iba^S a^S las^S chacras^S
aut: self.PRON.REFL.MF.23SP go.V.13S.IMPERF to.PREP the.DET.DEF.F.PL ranch.N.F.PL
 a^S pasear^S se^S hacía^S su^S
 to.PREP stroll.V.INFIN self.PRON.REFL.MF.23SP do.V.13S.IMPERF his.ADJ.POSS.MF.23SP.S
 valijita^S
 suitcase.N.F.SG.DIM
 [...]
- (1686) GAB: +< [- spa] sí .
GAB: sí^S
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

- (1687) ELO: [- spa] se iba por una semana .
ELO: se^S iba^S por^S una^S semana^S
aut: self.PRON.REFL.MF.23SP go.V.13S.IMPERF for.PREP a.DET.INDEF.F.SG week.N.F.SG
she was here for a week.
- (1688) GAB: +< [- spa] sí .
GAB: sí^S
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (1689) ELO: [- spa] y volvía y después pensaba donde puedo ir ahora .
ELO: y^S volvía^S y^S después^S pensaba^S
aut: and.CONJ return.V.13S.IMPERF and.CONJ afterwards.ADV think.V.13S.IMPERF
donde^S **puedo**^S **ir**^S **ahora**^S
where.REL be_able.V.1S.PRES go.V.INFIN now.ADV
and she returned and then thought: where can I go now?
- (1690) GAB: +< [- spa] sí sí sí (.) sí .
GAB: sí^S sí^S sí^S sí^S
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes.
- (1691) HER: +< mm +...
HER: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.
- (1692) ELO: [- spa] ir a capilla .
ELO: ir^S a^S capilla^S
aut: go.V.INFIN to.PREP chapel.N.F.SG
go to chapel.
- (1693) HER: +< xxx .
- (1694) GAB: [- spa] sí .
GAB: sí^S
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (1695) ELO: [- spa] oh@s:cym&spa ir a +//.
ELO: oh_s^C ir^S a^S
aut: oh.IM go.V.INFIN to.PREP
oh go to...

- (1696) ELO: [- spa] para ella yo creo que rejuveneció veinte años .
ELO: para^S ella^S yo^S creo^S
aut: for.PREP the.DET.DEF.M.SG+LA[PRON.F.3S] I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S believe.V.1S.PRES
 que^S rejuveneció^S veinte^S años^S
that.CONJ rejuvenate.V.3S.PAST twenty.NUM year.N.M.PL
 I think she lost twenty years.
- (1697) GAB: +< [- spa] sí sí sí xxx sí .
GAB: sí^S sí^S sí^S sí^S
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1698) HER: [- spa] y por eso iba a ver la suegra de Eirian@s:cym&spa ahí Betty Ann@s:cym&spa .
HER: y^S por^S eso^S iba^S a^S ver^S
aut: and.CONJ for.PREP that.PRON.DEM.NT.SG go.V.13S.IMPERF to.PREP see.V.INFIN
 la^S suegra^S de^S Eirian^C_S ahí^S Betty Ann^C_S
the.DET.DEF.F.SG mother_in_law.N.F.SG of.PREP name there.ADV name
 and she went to see Eirian's mother-in-law Betty Ann.
- (1699) GAB: +< eh@s:cym&spa dy Nain_Jones@s:cym&spa .
GAB: eh^C_S dy Nain_Jones^C_S
aut: er.IM your.ADJ.POSS.2S name
 your grandmother.
- (1700) GAB: [- spa] eh@s:cym&spa sí la mamá de Carlos@s:cym&spa .
GAB: eh^C_S sí^S la^S mamá^S de^S Carlos^C_S
aut: er.IM yes.ADV the.DET.DEF.F.SG mum.N.F.SG of.PREP name
 Carlos' mother.
- (1701) HER: +< [- spa] Betty Ann@s:cym&spa (...) era su +...
HER: Betty Ann^C_S era^S su^S
aut: name be.V.13S.IMPERF his.ADJ.POSS.MF.23SP.S
 Betty Ann was her...
- (1702) ELO: [- spa] claro .
ELO: claro^S
aut: of_course.E
 yes.
- (1703) GAB: [- spa] iba a Gaiman@s:cym&spa .
GAB: iba^S a^S Gaiman^C_S
aut: go.V.13S.IMPERF to.PREP name
 she went to Gaiman.

(1704) GAB: se@s:spa quedaba@s:spa como@s:spa Betty_Ann@s:cym&spa yn dod &isi am noson neu ddwy .

GAB: se^S quedaba^S como^S Betty_Ann^C_S yn
aut: self.PRON.REFL.MF.23SP stay.V.13S.IMPERF like.CONJ name stative.STAT

dod am noson

come.V.INFIN for.PREP become_night.V.3P.PAST.[or].become_night.V.1P.PAST.[or].night.N.F.SG.[or].come.V.1P.PAST+NM.

neu ddwy

or.CONJ two.NUM.F+SM

she stayed as if Betty Ann was coming, you know, for a night or two.

(1705) ELO: +< [- spa] sí (..) sí sí .

ELO: sí^S sí^S sí^S
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes.

(1706) HER: +< mm (..) mm +...

HER: mm mm

aut: mm.IM mm.IM

mm.

(1707) GAB: [- spa] unas charlas tenían .

GAB: unas^S charlas^S tenían^S
aut: one.DET.INDEF.F.PL talk.N.F.PL have.V.3P.IMPERF

the discussions they had!

(1708) GAB: [- spa] y después otra cosa yo me acuerdo .

GAB: y^S después^S otra^S cosa^S yo^S
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV other.ADJ.F.SG thing.N.F.SG I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S

me^S acuerdo^S

me.PRON.OBL.MF.1S arrangement.N.M.SG.[or].remind.V.1S.PRES

and another thing I remember.

(1709) ELO: cofio hen amser &=laugh .

ELO: cofio hen amser

aut: remember.V.INFIN old.ADJ time.N.M.SG

remembering old times.

(1710) GAB: uh no@s:spa &o +/.

GAB: uh no^S

aut: uh.IM not.ADV

er no.

(1711) HER: fues i â +//.

HER: fues i â

aut: be.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRES

I took...

(1712) HER: nain es i â teisen bach .

HER: nain es i â teisen bach
aut: grandmother.N.F.SG go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S with.PREP cake.N.F.SG small.ADJ
 Grandmother, I took a little cake.

(1713) HER: [- spa] eh@s:cym&spa bueno .

HER: eh_S^C bueno^S
aut: er.IM well.E
 nice.

(1714) HER: [- spa] decía +"/.

HER: decía^S
aut: tell.V.13S.IMPERF
 She said.

(1715) HER: +" mañana@s:spa &g uh (y)fory Herminia@s:cym&spa fydden ni (y)n mynd ati i wneud teisennod bach (.) i fynd â nhw (.) i tŷ (y)r hen bobl .

HER: mañana^S uh yfory Herminia_S^C fydden ni
aut: tomorrow.ADV uh.IM tomorrow.ADV name be.V.3P.COND+SM we.PRON.1P
 yn mynd ati i wneud teisennod
 stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM cake.N.F.PL
 bach i fynd â nhw i tŷ
 small.ADJ to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP they.PRON.3P to.PREP house.N.M.SG
 yr hen bobl
 the.DET.DEF old.ADJ people.N.F.SG+SM
 tomorrow Herminia we'll make little cakes to take to the elderly people.

(1716) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa !

GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh!

(1717) HER: +< [- spa] bueno .

HER: bueno^S
aut: well.E
 lovely.

(1718) HER: oedd Trefor_Hughes@s:cym&spa yno .

HER: oedd Trefor_Hughes_S^C yno
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name there.ADV
 Trefor Hughes was there.

(1719) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.

(1720) HER: oedd uh (.) dau neu dri Cymro yno ond oedd hi (y)n nabod o (y)n iawn .

HER: oedd uh dau neu dri Cymro
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM two.NUM.M or.CONJ three.NUM.M+SM Welsh-person.N.M.SG
 yno ond oedd hi yn nabod
 there.ADV but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT know_someone.V.INFIN
 o yn iawn
 he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT OK.ADV

there were two or three Welsh people there but she knew them well.

(1721) GAB: oedd (.) oedd oedd oedd .

GAB: oedd oedd oedd oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF
 yes.

(1722) HER: ac oedd hi (y)n mynd i edrych amdanyh nhw .

HER: ac oedd hi yn mynd i
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP
 edrych amdanyh nhw
 look.V.INFIN for_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

and she was going to look for them.

(1723) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa mynd â teisen bach .

GAB: oh^C mynd â teisen bach
aut: oh.IM go.V.INFIN with.PREP cake.N.F.SG small.ADJ
 oh taking a little cake.

(1724) HER: a rŵan oedden ni (y)n wneud teisen nod bach .

HER: a rŵan oedden ni yn wneud
aut: and.CONJ now.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM
 teisen nod bach
 cake.N.F.PL small.ADJ

and we were making little cakes.

(1725) HER: &ki ryw ddau gant ohonyn nhw .

HER: ryw ddau gant ohonyn
aut: some.PREQ+SM two.NUM.M+SM hundred.N.M.SG+SM from_them.PREP+PRON.3P
 nhw
 they.PRON.3P

about two hundred of them.

(1726) HER: a fi wrthi (y)n crasu a mam yn wneud nhw ynde .

HER: a fi wrthi yn crasu a
aut: and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S stative.STAT bake.V.INFIN and.CONJ
 mam yn wneud nhw ynde
 mother.N.F.SG stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM they.PRON.3P isn't_it.IM

I was baking and Mum was preparing them.

(1727) ELO: +< &=laugh .

(1728) GAB: +< &=gasp !

(1729) HER: a wedyn wnaeth hi +//.

HER: a wedyn wnaeth hi
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S
then she...

(1730) HER: <oe(dd) (h)i> [//] oedd hi (we)di prynu bagiau bach .

HER: oedd hi oedd hi wedi prynu
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP buy.V.INFIN
bagiau bach
bags.N.M.PL small.ADJ
she'd bought some little bags.

(1731) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .

GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
oh.

(1732) HER: a wedyn oedd gynni fagiau bach .

HER: a wedyn oedd gynni fagiau
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF with.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S bags.N.M.PL+SM
bach
small.ADJ
so she had some little bags.

(1733) HER: un ar_gyfer &g y [/] y gegin oedd yn cwcio merched hynny .

HER: un ar_gyfer y y gegin oedd
aut: one.NUM for.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF kitchen.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF
yn cwcio merched hynny
stative.STAT cook.V.INFIN daughters.N.F.PL that.ADJ.DEM.SP
one for the girls cooking in the kitchen.

(1734) HER: un ar_gyfer y [//] yr enfermeras@s:spa (.) ac xx .

HER: un ar_gyfer y yr enfermeras^S ac
aut: one.NUM for.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF nurse.N.F.PL and.CONJ
one for the nurses and...

(1735) HER: a wedyn <clamp o &m o o> [/]/ clamp o &m o fag fel hyn (.) <yn yn> [/]
yn yn llawnach na (y)r lleill .

HER: a wedyn clamp o o o clamp o
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV pile.N.M.SG of.PREP of.PREP of.PREP pile.N.M.SG of.PREP
o fag fel hyn yn
of.PREP rear.V.3S.PRES+SM.[or].bag.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ this.PRON.SP stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
yn yn yn llawnach na
stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP stative.STAT full.ADJ.COMP neg.PRT
yr lleill
the.DET.DEF others.PRON

and then a big one like this, fuller than the rest.

(1736) GAB: +< ia .

GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1737) HER: a fi (y)n deud mam +"/.

HER: a fi yn deud mam
aut: and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM stative.STAT say.V.INFIN mother.N.F.SG

and I said to Mum:

(1738) HER: +" pwy sy (y)n cael hwn mam ?

HER: pwy sy yn cael hwn mam
aut: who.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT get.V.INFIN this.PRON.M.SG mother.N.F.SG

who's having this one?

(1739) HER: +" wel y Cymry .

HER: wel y Cymry
aut: well.IM the.DET.DEF Welsh.people.N.M.PL

well the Welsh.

(1740) GAB: &=gasp !

(1741) ELO: +< &=laugh .

(1742) HER: +< &=laugh .

(1743) GAB: paid â deud (.) &=laugh .

GAB: paid â deud
aut: stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.V.INFIN

I'm sure.

(1744) ELO: +< &=laugh .

- (1745) GAB: oedd hi (y)n fanática@s:spa .
GAB: oedd hi yn fanática^S
aut: *be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT fanatical.ADJ.F.SG*
she was a fan.
- (1746) HER: oedd oedd .
HER: oedd oedd
aut: *be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF*
yes she was.
- (1747) ELO: +< oedd .
ELO: oedd
aut: *be.V.3S.IMPERF*
she was.
- (1748) GAB: +< eh@s:cym&spa ?
GAB: eh^C_S
aut: *er.IM*
eh?
- (1749) GAB: oedd ia .
GAB: oedd ia
aut: *be.V.3S.IMPERF yes.ADV*
she was yes.
- (1750) HER: +< oedd .
HER: oedd
aut: *be.V.3S.IMPERF*
yes.
- (1751) HER: y Cymry fydd yn cael rhain .
HER: y Cymry fydd yn cael
aut: *the.DET.DEF Welsh_people.N.M.PL be.V.3S.FUT+SM stative.STAT get.V.INFIN*
rhain
these.PRON
the Welsh are having these.
- (1752) GAB: y Cym(ry) +/.
GAB: y Cymry
aut: *the.DET.DEF Welsh_people.N.M.PL*
the Welsh.
- (1753) ELO: oedd hi (y)n glyfar iawn (h)i &n .
ELO: oedd hi yn glyfar iawn hi
aut: *be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT clever.ADJ+SM very.ADV she.PRON.F.3S*
she was very clever.

(1754) GAB: oedd hi (y)n gl(yfar) +/.

GAB: oedd hi yn glyfar
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT clever.ADJ+SM
 she was clever.

(1755) ELO: gafodd hi lot o uh am(ryw) uh amryw o wobr yn uh [/] yn um (.) Cymru .

ELO: gafodd hi lot o uh amryw
aut: get.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S lot.QUAN of.PREP uh.IM several.PREQ
 uh amryw o wobr yn uh
 uh.IM several.PREQ of.PREP prize.N.MF.SG+SM stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM
 yn um Cymru
 stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP um.IM Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE

she was awarded many prizes in Wales.

(1756) GAB: +< wobrwyon (..) wobrwyon .

GAB: wobrwyon wobrwyon
aut: reward.V.1P.PAST+SM.[or].reward.V.3P.PAST+SM reward.V.1P.PAST+SM.[or].reward.V.3P.PAST+SM
 prizes.

(1757) HER: +< mm +...

HER: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.

(1758) HER: +< [- spa] no <si mamá@s:cym&spa> [/] si mamá@s:cym&spa hubiera tenido estudios sería una (.) persona muy adelantada .

HER: no^S si^S mamá^C_S si^S mamá^C_S hubiera^S
aut: not.ADV if.CONJ mum.N.F.SG if.CONJ mum.N.F.SG have.V.13S.SUBJ.IMPERF
 tenido^S estudios^S sería^S una^S persona^S
 have.V.PASTPART study.N.M.PL be.V.3S.COND.[or].be.V.1S.COND a.DET.INDEF.F.SG person.N.F.SG
 muy^S adelantada^S
 very.ADV advance.V.F.SG.PASTPART

no Mum would have been so bright if she'd studied.

(1759) GAB: +< mamá@s:cym&spa .

GAB: mamá^C_S
aut: mum.N.F.SG
 Mum.

(1760) GAB: +< [- spa] inteligentísima (..) eh@s:cym&spa ?

GAB: inteligentísima^S eh^C_S
aut: intelligent.ADJ.SUP.F.SF er.IM
 very intelligent eh?

- (1761) ELO: +< [- spa] muy inteligent(e) .
ELO: muy^S inteligente^S
aut: very.ADV intelligent.ADJ.M.SG
 very intelligent.
- (1762) ELO: [- spa] ella notaba todo .
ELO: ella^S notaba^S
aut: the.DET.DEF.M.SG+LA[PRON.F.3S].[or].she.PRON.SUB.F.3S sense.V.13S.IMPERF
 todo^S
 everything.PRON.M.SG
 she was so observant.
- (1763) GAB: [- spa] sí .
GAB: sí^S
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1764) ELO: [- spa] hay papeles ahí en casa terribles .
ELO: hay^S papeles^S ahí^S en^S casa^S terribles^S
aut: there_is.V.23S.PRES paper.N.M.PL there.ADV in.PREP house.N.F.SG terrible.ADJ.M.PL
 there are [...] here in [...]
- (1765) GAB: +< ia ia ia .
GAB: ia ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1766) HER: +< mm +...
HER: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm.
- (1767) GAB: [- spa] sí .
GAB: sí^S
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1768) ELO: [- spa] altos así de papeles +/.
ELO: altos^S así^S de^S papeles^S
aut: high.ADJ.M.PL thus.ADV of.PREP paper.N.M.PL
 high (piles) of papers

- (1769) GAB: +< [- spa] sí Herminia@s:cym&spa me dice muchas veces cuando no estemos nosotros +"/.
- GAB:** sí^S Herminia^C_S me^S dice^S muchas^S veces^S
aut: yes.ADV name me.PRON.OBL.MF.1S tell.V.23S.PRES much.ADJ.F.PL time.N.F.PL
 cuando^S no^S estemos^S nosotros^S
when.CONJ not.ADV be.V.1P.SUBJ.PRES we.PRON.SUB.M.1P
 yes Herminia always tells me when we aren't ...
- (1770) GAB: +" [- spa] quien va a dar valor a estas cosas no .
- GAB:** quien^S va^S a^S dar^S valor^S a^S
aut: whom.PRON.REL go.V.23S.PRES to.PREP give.V.INFIN worth.N.M.SG to.PREP
 estas^S cosas^S no^S
this.ADJ.DEM.F.PL thing.N.F.PL not.ADV
 who wouldn't admire these things eh.
- (1771) EL0: +< [- spa] ella sabía todo todo todo y todo lo anotaba y todo (.) +//.
- ELO:** ella^S sabía^S
aut: the.DET.DEF.M.SG+LA[PRON.F.3S].[or].she.PRON.SUB.F.3S know.V.13S.IMPERF
 todo^S todo^S todo^S y^S
all.ADJ.M.SG all.ADJ.M.SG everything.PRON.M.SG.[or].all.ADJ.M.SG and.CONJ
 todo^S lo^S anotaba^S y^S
everything.PRON.M.SG.[or].all.ADJ.M.SG him.PRON.OBJ.M.3S note.V.13S.IMPERF and.CONJ
 todo^S
everything.PRON.M.SG
 she knew everything and she wrote everything.
- (1772) GAB: +< [- spa] sí todo .
- GAB:** sí^S todo^S
aut: yes.ADV everything.PRON.M.SG
 yes everything.
- (1773) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa .
- GAB:** oh^C_S
aut: oh.IM
 oh.
- (1774) GAB: [- spa] sí (.) qué inteligente .
- GAB:** sí^S qué^S inteligente^S
aut: yes.ADV what.INT intelligent.ADJ.M.SG
 yes so intelligent.
- (1775) EL0: y@s:spa [/] y@s:spa sabe@s:spa en@s:spa &n uh liza@s:spa qué@s:spa pasó@s:spa en@s:spa tal@s:spa año@s:spa .
- ELO:** y^S y^S sabe^S en^S uh liza^S qué^S pasó^S
aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ know.V.23S.PRES in.PREP uh.IM unk what.INT pass.V.3S.PAST
 en^S tal^S año^S
in.PREP such.ADJ.MF.SG year.N.M.SG
 she knows [liza] what happened in a specific year.

(1776) GAB: +< ia (..) ia .

GAB: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes.

(1777) ELO: [- spa] ah@s:cym&spa sí sí sí <tal cosa> [/] tal cosa +//.

ELO: ah_S^C sí^S sí^S sí^S tal^S cosa^S tal^S
aut: ah.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV such.ADJ.MF.SG thing.N.F.SG such.ADJ.MF.SG
cosa^S
thing.N.F.SG
oh yes what a thing.

(1778) GAB: +< [- spa] pero que xxx .

GAB: pero^S que^S
aut: but.CONJ that.CONJ
but how [...]

(1779) ELO: [- spa] y si no iba a sus papeles .

ELO: y^S si^S no^S iba^S a^S sus^S
aut: and.CONJ if.CONJ not.ADV go.V.13S.IMPERF to.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.MF.23SP.P
papeles^S
paper.N.M.PL
and if she did not remember she checked her papers.

(1780) GAB: +< [- spa] a sus papeles .

GAB: a^S sus^S papeles^S
aut: to.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.MF.23SP.P paper.N.M.PL
her papers

(1781) ELO: [- spa] ahí .

ELO: ahí^S
aut: there.ADV
there.

(1782) GAB: [- spa] y sin estudios sin embargo sabía montón .

GAB: y^S sin^S estudios^S sin^S embargo^S
aut: and.CONJ without.PREP study.N.M.PL without.PREP embargo.N.M.SG.[or].impound.V.1S.PRES
sabía^S montón^S
know.V.13S.IMPERF pile.N.M.SG
and even without having studied she knew so much.

(1783) HER: +< mm (.) mm mm +...

HER: mm mm mm
aut: mm.IM mm.IM mm.IM
mm.

- (1784) ELO: +< [- spa] nada .
ELO: nada^S
aut: swim.V.2S.IMPER
nothing.
- (1785) ELO: [- spa] ella [/] ella tenía antepasados muy importantes no .
ELO: ella^S ella^S
aut: the.DET.DEF.M.SG+LA[PRON.F.3S] the.DET.DEF.M.SG+LA[PRON.F.3S].[or].she.PRON.SUB.F.3S
tenía^S **antepasados**^S **muy**^S **importantes**^S **no**^S
have.V.13S.IMPERF ancestor.N.M.PL very.ADV major.ADJ.M.PL not.ADV
she had very important ancestors.
- (1786) HER: +< [- spa] sí .
HER: sí^S
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (1787) HER: era@s:spa sobrina@s:spa de@s:spa Penllyn@s:cym&spa yr &ar mwynwr .
HER: era^S sobrina^S de^S Penllyn^C_S yr mwynwr
aut: be.V.13S.IMPERF niece.N.F.SG of.PREP name the.DET.DEF miner.N.M.SG
she was the niece of Penllyn the miner.
- (1788) ELO: +< [- spa] no lo +/.
ELO: no^S lo^S
aut: not.ADV the.DET.DEF.NT.SG
no it...
- (1789) GAB: ah@s:cym&spa .
GAB: ah^C_S
aut: ah.IM
ah.
- (1790) HER: Penllyn@s:cym&spa y mwynwr yn ewythr i mam .
HER: Penllyn^C_S y mwynwr yn ewythr i
aut: name the.DET.DEF miner.N.M.SG stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uncle.N.M.SG to.PREP
mam
mother.N.F.SG
Penllyn the miner was Mum's uncle.
- (1791) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh^C_S
aut: oh.IM
oh.

- (1792) HER: +< ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1793) HER: oedden nhwythau (he)fyd yn saith o fechgyn .
HER: oedden nhwythau hefyd yn saith o
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.EMPH.3P also.ADV stative.STAT seven.NUM of.PREP
fechgyn
boys.N.M.PL+SM
 they were also seven boys.
- (1794) GAB: ah@s:cym&spa !
GAB: ah_S^C
aut: ah.IM
 ah!
- (1795) HER: +< a (y)r unig ferch mi ymfudodd i Batagonia@s:cym&spa .
HER: a yr unig ferch mi ymfudodd
aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF only.PREQ daughter.N.F.SG+SM aff.PRT emigrate.V.3S.PAST
i Batagonia_S^C
to.PREP name
 and the only girl emigrated to Patagonia.
- (1796) HER: a mi briododd efo [/] efo (.) taid ni .
HER: a mi briododd efo efo taid
aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT marry.V.3S.PAST+SM with.PREP with.PREP grandfather.N.M.SG
ni
we.PRON.1P
 and she married our grandfather.
- (1797) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.
- (1798) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.
- (1799) HER: +< ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

- (1800) HER: Wmffre@s:cym&spa .
HER: Wmffre_S^C
aut: name
Wmffre.
- (1801) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa Wmffre@s:cym&spa ie .
GAB: oh_S^C Wmffre_S^C ie
aut: oh.IM name yes.ADV
Wmffre yes.
- (1802) HER: +< ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.
- (1803) HER: do do do .
HER: do do do
aut: yes.ADV.PAST come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM yes.ADV.PAST
she did.
- (1804) GAB: Wmffre@s:cym&spa .
GAB: Wmffre_S^C
aut: name
Wmffre.
- (1805) GAB: wnaeth o +/.
GAB: wnaeth o
aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S
he...
- (1806) HER: +< ond &fan mi farwodd pan oedd mam yn bedair oed .
HER: ond mi farwodd pan oedd mam
aut: but.CONJ aff.PRT die.V.3S.PAST+SM when.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF mother.N.F.SG
yn bedair oed
stative.STAT four.NUM.F+SM age.N.M.SG
but he died when Mum was four.
- (1807) GAB: ah@s:cym&spa .
GAB: ah_S^C
aut: ah.IM
ah.
- (1808) HER: +< do .
HER: do
aut: yes.ADV.PAST
he did.

(1809) HER: mi farwodd .

HER: mi farwodd

aut: *aff.PRT die.V.3S.PAST+SM*

he died.

(1810) HER: a (.) mi gollodd hi ei thad hefyd pan oedd hi tua saith oed .

HER: a mi gollodd hi ei

aut: *and.CONJ aff.PRT lose.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S*

thad hefyd pan oedd hi tua
father.N.M.SG+AM also.ADV when.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S towards.PREP

saith oed
seven.NUM age.N.M.SG

and she lost her father as well when she was about seven years old.

(1811) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

GAB: oh_S^C

aut: *oh.IM*

oh.

(1812) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa .

GAB: oh_S^C

aut: *oh.IM*

oh.

(1813) HER: a wedyn gaeth hi magu efo Huw_Bryn@s:cym&spa fyny (y)n dop y dyffryn (a)cw .

HER: a wedyn gaeth hi

aut: *and.CONJ afterwards.ADV get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM she.PRON.F.3S*

magu efo Huw_Bryn_S^C fyny yn dop y
rear.V.INFIN with.PREP name up.ADV stative.STAT top.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF

dyffryn acw
valley.N.M.SG over.there.ADV

and then she was raised with Huw Bryn up at the end of the valley.

(1814) GAB: +< do .

GAB: do

aut: *yes.ADV.PAST*

yes.

(1815) HER: na mae hi (we)di cael uh (.) plentyndod reit galed wyddost di ?

HER: na mae hi wedi cael uh plentyndod

aut: *neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN uh.IM childhood.N.M.SG*

reit galed wyddost di
quite.ADV hard.ADJ+SM know.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM

yeah she had quite a difficult childhood you know?

- (1816) GAB: +< do do .
GAB: do do
aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST
 she did.
- (1817) GAB: caled do .
GAB: caled do
aut: hard.ADJ yes.ADV.PAST
 difficult yes.
- (1818) HER: +< ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1819) HER: ond oedd (h)i (y)n ddewr iawn .
HER: ond oedd hi yn ddewr iawn
aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT brave.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 but she was so brave.
- (1820) GAB: oedd hi yn ddewr .
GAB: oedd hi yn ddewr
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT brave.ADJ+SM
 she was brave.
- (1821) HER: +< oedd .
HER: oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF
 yes.
- (1822) HER: oedd hi (y)n benderfynol iawn .
HER: oedd hi yn benderfynol iawn
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT decisive.ADJ+SM very.ADV
 she was very determined.
- (1823) GAB: +< oedd hi yn .
GAB: oedd hi yn
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
 she was.

(1824) HER: a dw i (y)n meddwl bod uh &y doniau y [/] y teulu wedi (.) influir@s:spa
 [/] influir@s:spa en@s:spa ella@s:spa .

HER: a dw i yn meddwl bod uh
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN uh.IM
 doniau y y teulu wedi influir^S
talents.N.MF.PL the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF family.N.M.SG after.PREP influence.V.INFIN
 influir^S en^S ella^S
influence.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF.M.SG+LA[PRON.F.3S]

and I think her family's talents influenced her.

(1825) GAB: +< yndy mae o wedi influir@s:spa .

GAB: yndy mae o wedi influir^S
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP influence.V.INFIN

yes it influenced her.

(1826) HER: +< ia .

HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1827) ELO: +< mm +...

ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM

mm.

(1828) GAB: yndy .

GAB: yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(1829) HER: +< ia ia .

HER: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes.

(1830) GAB: pero@s:spa mam Ina@s:cym&spa .

GAB: pero^S mam Ina^C
aut: but.CONJ mother.N.F.SG name

but Ina's mother.

(1831) HER: +< ag uh +...

HER: ag uh
aut: with.PREP uh.IM

and...

- (1832) HER: ie ie .
HER: ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1833) GAB: +< &=gasp !
- (1834) GAB: oedd y ddwy yn cael sgwrs +/.
GAB: oedd y ddwy yn cael sgwrs
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF two.NUM.F+SM stative.STAT get.V.INFIN chat.N.F.SG
 the two used to chat...
- (1835) HER: +< o(eddw)n i (y)n dweud hanes (.) uh ewythr Ifor@s:cym&spa yn arwain (ei)steddfod .
HER: oeddwn i yn dweud hanes uh ewythr
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN story.N.M.SG uh.IM uncle.N.M.SG
Ifor_S yn arwain eisteddfod
 name stative.STAT lead.V.INFIN cultural.festival.N.F.SG
 I was telling the story of Uncle Ifor leading the Eisteddfod.
- (1836) ELO: mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
 mm...
- (1837) HER: a mae (y)n debyg bod o (y)n (.) &n gampus yn arwain (ei)steddfod .
HER: a mae yn debyg bod o
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT similar.ADJ+SM be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S
 yn gampus yn arwain eisteddfod
 stative.STAT outstanding.ADJ+SM stative.STAT lead.V.INFIN cultural.festival.N.F.SG
 and apparently he was good at leading the Eisteddfod.
- (1838) HER: a (.) oedd gynno fo lais cry .
HER: a oedd gynno fo lais
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF with.him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S voice.N.M.SG+SM
 cry
 strong.ADJ
 and he had a strong voice.
- (1839) HER: oedd dim isio ni@s:spa micrófono@s:spa oedd o ddim i gael amser hynny wrth_gwrs .
HER: oedd dim isio ni^S micrófono^S oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF not.ADV want.N.M.SG nor.CONJ microphone.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF
 o ddim i gael amser hynny
 he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP
 wrth_gwrs
 of_course.ADV
 he didn't need a microphone and they weren't available then of course.

(1840) GAB: +< na na na .

GAB: na na na
aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT
no.

(1841) HER: ond o(edde)n nhw methu cael rheol ar y bobl yr (.) juventud@s:spa (.) y pob(1) plant ifanc (y)ma .

HER: ond oedden nhw methu cael rheol ar
aut: but.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P fail.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN rule.N.F.SG on.PREP
y bobl yr juventud^S y pobl
the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF youth.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG
plant ifanc yma
child.N.M.PL young.ADJ here.ADV

but they couldn't keep the young people in line.

(1842) GAB: +< ia .

GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1843) ELO: siarad â (e)i_gilydd a wneud sŵn .

ELO: siarad â ei_gilydd a wneud
aut: talk.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP each_other.PRON.3SP and.CONJ make.V.INFIN+SM
sŵn
noise.N.M.SG

speaking to each other, being noisy.

(1844) GAB: +< ia .

GAB: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1845) HER: +< ia .

HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1846) HER: a wedyn oedd uh (.) o(edde)n nhw (y)n galw arno fo ar ben y stêj .

HER: a wedyn oedd uh oedden nhw
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P
yn galw arno fo ar ben
stative.STAT call.V.INFIN on_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S on.PREP head.N.M.SG+SM
y stêj
the.DET.DEF stage.N.M.SG

and they'd call him up on the stage.

(1847) GAB: &=gasp .

(1848) HER: a mae (y)n deud +"/.

HER: a mae yn deud
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT say.V.INFIN
and he said:

(1849) HER: +" be sy (y)n bod fechgyn ?

HER: be sy yn bod fechgyn
aut: what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT be.V.INFIN boys.N.M.PL+SM
"what's the matter, boys?"

(1850) HER: <meddai fe> [?] xx .

HER: meddai fe
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF what.INT+SM
he said.

(1851) GAB: digon o lais .

GAB: digon o lais
aut: enough.QUAN of.PREP voice.N.M.SG+SM
quite a voice.

(1852) HER: +< o(edde)n nhw (y)n distewi .

HER: oedden nhw yn distewi
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT silence.V.INFIN
they'd go quiet.

(1853) HER: o(edde)n nhw (y)n distewi i_gyd .

HER: oedden nhw yn distewi i_gyd
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT silence.V.INFIN all.ADJ
they'd all go quiet.

(1854) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa oh@s:cym&spa .

GAB: oh_S^C oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM oh.IM
oh oh.

(1855) HER: +" pam dach chi mor aflonydd ?

HER: pam dach chi mor aflonydd
aut: why?.ADV be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P so.ADV restless.ADJ
"why are you so restless?"

(1856) HER: +" gwrandwch .

HER: gwrandwch

aut: listen.V.2P.IMPER

"listen!"

(1857) HER: +" gwrandewch ar yr hyn sy (y)n mynd ymlaen fel (h)yn xxx .

HER: gwrandewch ar yr hyn sy yn

aut: listen.V.2P.IMPER on.PREP the.DET.DEF this.PRON.SP be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT

mynd ymlaen fel hyn

go.V.INFIN forward.ADV like.CONJ this.PRON.SP

"listen to what's going on like this [...]."

(1858) GAB: +< ia .

GAB: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1859) HER: a wedyn o(edd) rhyw ddyn yn y &r rhes gynta (.) yn edrych o_gwmpas ac yn codi ac yn eiste(dd) ac yn anesmwyth .

HER: a wedyn oedd rhyw ddyn yn

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF some.PREQ man.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP

y rhes gynta yn edrych o_gwmpas ac

the.DET.DEF row.N.F.SG first.ORD+SM stative.STAT look.V.INFIN around.ADV and.CONJ

yn codi ac yn eistedd ac yn

stative.STAT lift.V.INFIN and.CONJ stative.STAT sit.V.INFIN and.CONJ stative.STAT

anesmwyth

uneasy.ADJ

and then some man in the front row was lookg around and getting up and looking uneasy.

(1860) HER: a dyma fo (y)n gofyn +"/.

HER: a dyma fo yn gofyn

aut: and.CONJ this_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT ask.V.INFIN

and he asked:

(1861) HER: +" wel uh (.) hwn a hwn (.) be sy (y)n (h)ambygio chi bo(d) chi mor aflonydd ?

HER: wel uh hwn a hwn be sy

aut: well.IM uh.IM this.PRON.M.SG and.CONJ this.PRON.M.SG what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL

yn hambygio chi bod chi mor

stative.STAT annoy.V.INFIN.[or].tease.V.INFIN you.PRON.2P be.V.INFIN you.PRON.2P so.ADV

aflonydd

restless.ADJ

well er, you there, what's causing you to be so restless?

(1862) GAB: +< be sy (y)n bod ?

GAB: be sy yn bod

aut: what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT be.V.INFIN

what's the matter?

- (1863) HER: +" wel dw i (we)di colli (y)n het .
HER: wel dw i wedi colli yn
aut: well.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP lose.V.INFIN stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP
het
hat.N.F.SG
well I've lost my hat.
- (1864) ELO: &=laugh .
- (1865) HER: +" wel wel +...
HER: wel wel
aut: well.IM well.IM
well...
- (1866) HER: +" drychwch y dyn (y)na sy (y)n ymyl chi .
HER: drychwch y dyn yna
aut: chop.V.2P.PRES+SM that.PRON.REL be.V.3P.PRES.[or].man.N.M.SG there.ADV
sy yn ymyl chi
be.V.3SP.PRES.REL in.PREP edge.N.F.SG you.PRON.2P
look at the man beside you.
- (1867) HER: +" mae (we)di colli pob blewyn o (e)i ben a (dy)dy o ddim yn symud o (e)i le .
HER: mae wedi colli pob blewyn o
aut: be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP lose.V.INFIN each.PREQ hair.N.M.SG of.PREP
ei ben a dydy o ddim
his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S head.N.M.SG+SM and.CONJ be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM
yn symud o ei le
stative.STAT move.V.INFIN of.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM
he's lost every hair on his head and he's sitting still.
- (1868) ELO: +< &=laugh .
- (1869) GAB: +< &=laugh .
- (1870) HER: +< &=laugh .
- (1871) GAB: oh@s:cym&spa &dow +//.
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
oh.
- (1872) HER: +< fel (y)na .
HER: fel yna
aut: like.CONJ there.ADV
like that.

- (1873) HER: oedd gynno fo lot o anécdotas@s:spa fel (y)na ynde .
HER: oedd gynno fo lot o
aut: *be.V.3S.IMPERF with_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S lot.QUAN of.PREP*
 anécdotas^S fel yna ynde
anecdote.N.F.PL like.CONJ there.ADV isn't_it.IM
 he had a lot of anecdotes like that.
- (1874) GAB: +< sôn am +/.
GAB: sôn am
aut: *mention.V.INFIN for.PREP*
 talking of...
- (1875) GAB: +< [- spa] anécdotas .
GAB: anécdotas^S
aut: *anecdote.N.F.PL*
 anecdotes.
- (1876) HER: oedd o (y)n distewi efo storïau bach .
HER: oedd o yn distewi efo storïau
aut: *be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT silence.V.INFIN with.PREP stories.N.F.PL*
 bach
small.ADJ
 he silenced people with little stories.
- (1877) ELO: mm +...
ELO: mm
aut: *mm.IM*
 mm.
- (1878) HER: ie .
HER: ie
aut: *yes.ADV*
 yes.
- (1879) HER: storïau bach ia .
HER: storïau bach ia
aut: *stories.N.F.PL small.ADJ yes.ADV*
 yes little stories.
- (1880) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa ia cyn .
GAB: oh_S^C ia cyn
aut: *oh.IM yes.ADV before.PREP*
 oh yes before.

- (1881) HER: ac o(eddw)n i wrth (f)y modd pan o(eddw)n i (y)n arwain (ei)steddfodau (.)
deud y stori bach yn_do(eddw)n i .

HER: ac oeddwn i wrth fy
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S by.PREP my.ADJ.POSS.1S
modd pan oeddwn i yn
mode.N.M.SG.[or].means.N.M.SG when.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT
arwain eisteddfodau deud y stori bach
lead.V.INFIN cultural.festivals.N.F.PL say.V.INFIN that.PRON.REL story.N.F.SG small.ADJ
yn_doeddwn i
be.V.1S.IMPERF.TAG I.PRON.1S

and I was delighted when I was leading the Eisteddfod, telling that little story, wasn't I?

- (1882) GAB: +< ia ia .

GAB: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes yes.

- (1883) HER: ia ia .

HER: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes yes.

- (1884) ELO: dan ni (y)n cadw bobl yn uh [/] yn uh &n +...

ELO: dan ni yn cadw bobl
aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT keep.V.INFIN people.N.F.SG+SM
yn uh yn uh
stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM
we keep people...

- (1885) HER: +< dw i (y)n cofio +/.

HER: dw i yn cofio
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN
I remember.

- (1886) GAB: +< ie (y)n ddifyr .

GAB: ie yn ddifyr
aut: yes.ADV stative.STAT amusing.ADJ+SM
yes interested.

- (1887) GAB: o(eddw)n i (y)n sôn +/.

GAB: oeddwn i yn sôn
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT mention.V.INFIN
I was saying...

- (1888) HER: +< o(eddw)n i +//.
HER: oeddwn i
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S
 I was...
- (1889) GAB: eh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: eh_S^C
aut: er.IM
 eh.
- (1890) HER: o(eddw)n i newydd gael car ac oedd pawb yn gwybod bo(d) gen i gar .
HER: oeddwn i newydd gael car ac
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S new.ADJ get.V.INFIN+SM car.N.M.SG and.CONJ
 oedd pawb yn gwybod bod gen i
 be.V.3S.IMPERF everyone.PRON stative.STAT know.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN with.PREP I.PRON.1S
 gar
 car.N.M.SG+SM
 I'd just got a car and everybody knew I had a car.
- (1891) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.
- (1892) GAB: ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1893) HER: uh ie .
HER: uh ie
aut: uh.IM yes.ADV
 er, yes.
- (1894) HER: o(eddw)n i (y)n (.) dros y pum_deg yn dechrau (.) dreifio car .
HER: oeddwn i yn dros y
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP over.PREP+SM the.DET.DEF
 pum_deg yn dechrau dreifio car
 fifty.NUM stative.STAT begin.V.INFIN drive.V.INFIN car.N.M.SG
 I was over fifty when I started to drive a car.
- (1895) GAB: +< ie .
GAB: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

- (1896) HER: a dyma (.) uh fi (y)n deud ynde +"/.
HER: a dyma uh fi yn deud ynde
aut: and.CONJ this_is.ADV uh.IM I.PRON.1S+SM stative.STAT say.V.INFIN isn't_it.IM
 and I said:
- (1897) HER: +" ooh (.) plismon (.) (y)n galw (.) arna i .
HER: ooh plismon yn galw arna i
aut: ooh.IM policeman.N.M.SG stative.STAT call.V.INFIN on-me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S
 "ooh, a policeman is calling me over."
- (1898) ELO: &=laugh .
- (1899) GAB: +< oh@s:cym&spa .
GAB: oh_S^C
aut: oh.IM
 oh.
- (1900) HER: +" be sy (y)n bod ?
HER: be sy yn bod
aut: what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT be.V.INFIN
 "what's wrong?"
- (1901) HER: +" &w ylwch .
HER: ylwch
aut: you_know.IM
 look.
- (1902) HER: +" dach chi (y)n mynd rhy gyflym .
HER: dach chi yn mynd rhy gyflym
aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN too.ADJ fast.ADJ+SM
 "you're going too fast."
- (1903) ELO: &=laugh .
- (1904) HER: +" dach chi (y)n mynd yn um setenta@s:spa kilómetros@s:spa .
HER: dach chi yn mynd yn um
aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP um.IM
 setenta^S kilómetros^S
 seventy.NUM kilometre.N.M.PL
 you're doing 70 kilometres.

- (1905) HER: a be mae o (y)n ddeud y(n) fan (y)na .
HER: a be mae o yn ddeud
aut: and.CONJ what.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN+SM
 yn fan yna
 stative.STAT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV
 that's what he said there.
- (1906) HER: +" [- spa] no puede ser .
HER: no^S puede^S ser^S
aut: not.ADV be_able.V.23S.PRES be.V.INFIN
 that can't be right.
- (1907) HER: meddai fi +".
HER: meddai fi
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM
 I said.
- (1908) HER: +" [- spa] porque mi coche no daba de cuarenta .
HER: porque^S mi^S coche^S no^S daba^S de^S
aut: because.CONJ my.ADJ.POSS.MF.1S.S car.N.M.SG not.ADV give.V.13S.IMPERF of.PREP
 cuarenta^S
 forty.NUM
 because my car doesn't go faster than 40 .
- (1909) GAB: &=laugh .
- (1910) ELO: +< &=laugh .
- (1911) HER: +< &=laugh .
- (1912) GAB: a fuest ti allan ohoni (.) iawn do [=! laughs] ?
GAB: a fuest ti allan ohoni iawn
aut: and.CONJ be.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S out.ADV from_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S OK.ADV
 do
 yes.ADV.PAST
 and you got out of it alright, didn't you?
- (1913) HER: +< do do do &=laugh .
HER: do do do
aut: yes.ADV.PAST come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM yes.ADV.PAST
 yes.
- (1914) GAB: [- spa] &=laugh oh@s:cym&spa que lindo .
GAB: oh^C que^S lindo^S
aut: oh.IM that.CONJ cute.ADJ.M.SG
 oh how lovely.

(1915) HER: +< &=laugh .

(1916) ELO: +< &=laugh .

(1917) GAB: xxx .

(1918) HER: mae gymaint o straeon bach &f uh (.) i gael .

HER: mae gymaint o straeon bach uh i
aut: be.V.3S.PRES so.much.ADJ+SM of.PREP stories.N.F.PL small.ADJ uh.IM to.PREP
gael
get.V.INFIN+SM

there are so many little anecdotes like that.

(1919) GAB: +< gymaint o straeon bach i +...

GAB: gymaint o straeon bach i
aut: so.much.ADJ+SM of.PREP stories.N.F.PL small.ADJ to.PREP

so many little tales to...

(1920) ELO: mm +...

ELO: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

(1921) HER: +< oes hynny .

HER: oes hynny
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP

yes there are.

(1922) GAB: pan oedd mam yn dod â ni yn y cerbyd i (y)r capel (..) oedd uh un o [/] o (y)r ddau (.) &d ddrygioni +...

GAB: pan oedd mam yn dod â
aut: when.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF mother.N.F.SG stative.STAT come.V.INFIN with.PREP
ni yn y cerbyd i yr capel
we.PRON.1P in.PREP the.DET.DEF carriage.N.M.SG to.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG
oedd uh un o o yr
be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM one.NUM he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP of.PREP the.DET.DEF
ddau ddrygioni
two.NUM.M+SM wrongdoing.N.M.SG+SM

when my mum took us to chapel in the cart, one of the two naughty ones...

(1923) HER: +< ie .

HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

- (1924) HER: ie .
HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1925) GAB: +, oedd rhaid gael chwip din +...
GAB: oedd rhaid gael chwip din
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG get.V.INFIN+SM whip.N.F.SG arse.N.F.SG+SM
 ...who had to have a smack.
- (1926) HER: mm ie .
HER: mm ie
aut: mm.IM yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1927) GAB: +, oedd yn mynd ar gefn y lloi (..) yn dod i (y)r capel .
GAB: oedd yn mynd ar gefn y
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF stative.STAT go.V.INFIN on.PREP back.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF
 lloi yn dod i yr capel
 calf.N.M.PL stative.STAT come.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG
 ...who was on the calves' backs, came to chapel.
- (1928) ELO: +< ie .
ELO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1929) ELO: +< &=laugh .
- (1930) GAB: oedd o (y)n licio dod i gapel .
GAB: oedd o yn licio dod i
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT like.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN to.PREP
 gapel
 chapel.N.M.SG+SM
 he liked going to chapel.
- (1931) GAB: ac um [/]/ ac oedd o (y)n dod i capel ac (..) mam yn dreifio ceffyl .
GAB: ac um ac oedd o yn dod
aut: and.CONJ um.IM and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN
 i capel ac mam yn dreifio ceffyl
 to.PREP chapel.N.M.SG and.CONJ mother.N.F.SG stative.STAT drive.V.INFIN horse.N.M.SG
 and he'd come to chapel with Mum steering the horse.

(1932) GAB: ac um [/ /] a mae o (y)n deud wrth mam +"/.

GAB: ac um a mae o yn deud
aut: and.CONJ um.IM and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN
wrth mam
by.PREP mother.N.F.SG

and he'd say to Mum:

(1933) GAB: +" mam (.) pwy lwybr dan ni (y)n mynd rŵan ?

GAB: mam pwy lwybr dan ni yn
aut: mother.N.F.SG who.PRON path.N.M.SG+SM be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT
mynd rŵan
go.V.INFIN now.ADV

"Mum, which path are we going on now?"

(1934) GAB: +" llwybr cul neu llwybr llydan ?

GAB: llwybr cul neu llwybr llydan
aut: path.N.M.SG narrow.ADJ or.CONJ path.N.M.SG wide.ADJ

"the narrow one or the wide one?"

(1935) ELO: &=laugh .

(1936) HER: pwy oedd yn deud ?

HER: pwy oedd yn deud
aut: who.PRON be.V.3S.IMPERF stative.STAT say.V.INFIN

who was he asking?

(1937) GAB: &me fo (y)n gofyn i mam .

GAB: fo yn gofyn i mam
aut: he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT ask.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S mother.N.F.SG

he was asking Mum.

(1938) GAB: +" pwy lwybr dan ni (y)n mynd ?

GAB: pwy lwybr dan ni yn mynd
aut: who.PRON path.N.M.SG+SM be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN

which path are we going on?

(1939) HER: +< ia .

HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

- (1940) GAB: achos oedden nhw (we)di deu(d) wrtho fo bod (yn)a llwybr cul a llwybr llydan (.) a llwybr +/.

GAB: achos oedden nhw wedi deud
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP say.V.INFIN
 wrtho fo bod yna llwybr cul
to.him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S be.V.INFIN there.ADV path.N.M.SG narrow.ADJ
 a llwybr llydan a llwybr
and.CONJ path.N.M.SG wide.ADJ and.CONJ path.N.M.SG

because they'd told him there was a narrow path and a wide path, and the path...

- (1941) HER: +< ie .

HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

- (1942) HER: ie .

HER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.

- (1943) GAB: +" pwy lwybr dan ni (y)n mynd &e ?

GAB: pwy lwybr dan ni yn mynd
aut: who.PRON path.N.M.SG+SM be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN
 which path are we going on?

- (1944) GAB: +" [- spa] qué &c [//] qué camino vamos ahora ?

GAB: qué^S qué^S camino^S vamos^S ahora^S
aut: what.INT what.INT way.N.M.SG go.V.1P.PRES now.ADV
 which path are we going on?

- (1945) GAB: [- spa] si el bueno o el malo ?

GAB: si^S el^S bueno^S o^S el^S malo^S
aut: if.CONJ the.DET.DEF.M.SG well.E or.CONJ the.DET.DEF.M.SG nasty.ADJ.M.SG
 the good one or bad one?

- (1946) HER: +< [- spa] sí sí sí (.) sí sí sí .

HER: sí^S sí^S sí^S sí^S sí^S sí^S
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
 yes yes.

- (1947) GAB: a fo (y)n trio (.) cablach yn Gymraeg a deud +"/.

GAB: a fo yn trio cablach yn
aut: and.CONJ he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT try.V.INFIN gabble.V.INFIN in.PREP
 Gymraeg a deud
Welsh.N.F.SG+SM and.CONJ say.V.INFIN

and him trying to ramble on in Welsh and saying:

- (1948) GAB: +" mam (.) pwy lwybr dan ni (y)n mynd (r)ŵan ?
GAB: mam pwy lwybr dan ni yn
aut: mother.N.F.SG who.PRON path.N.M.SG+SM be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT
 mynd rŵan
go.V.INFIN now.ADV
 Mum which path are we going on?
- (1949) GAB: +" llwybr cul neu llwybr llydan ?
GAB: llwybr cul neu llwybr llydan
aut: path.N.M.SG narrow.ADJ or.CONJ path.N.M.SG wide.ADJ
 the narrow path or the wide path?
- (1950) ELO: &=laugh .
- (1951) HER: +< &=laugh .
- (1952) GAB: ac oedd o (y)n mynd ar y stêj .
GAB: ac oedd o yn mynd ar
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN on.PREP
 y stêj
the.DET.DEF stage.N.M.SG
 and he'd go on stage
- (1953) GAB: ac ers_talwm oedden nhw (y)n galw plant ar y stêj i ddeud adnod .
GAB: ac ers_talwm oedden nhw yn galw
aut: and.CONJ for_some_time.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT call.V.INFIN
 plant ar y stêj i ddeud adnod
child.N.M.PL on.PREP the.DET.DEF stage.N.M.SG to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM verse.N.F.SG
 and in the past they used to call children onto the stage to recite a verse.
- (1954) ELO: ia .
ELO: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1955) HER: +< ia .
HER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
 yes.
- (1956) GAB: fel oedd arferiad o (y)r [//] (.) lot o blant bach .
GAB: fel oedd arferiad o yr lot o
aut: like.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF custom.N.MF.SG of.PREP the.DET.DEF lot.QUAN of.PREP
 blant bach
child.N.M.PL+SM small.ADJ
 as was the custom of a lot of young children.

(1957) ELO: +< mm +...

ELO: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm.

(1958) GAB: ac oedd (y)n galw (y)r plant i_fyny ar y stêj i deud yr adroddiad .

GAB: ac oedd yn galw yr plant

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF stative.STAT call.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL

i_fyny ar y stêj i deud yr adroddiad

up.ADV on.PREP the.DET.DEF stage.N.M.SG to.PREP say.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF report.N.M.SG

and he'd call the children on stage to do the recitation.